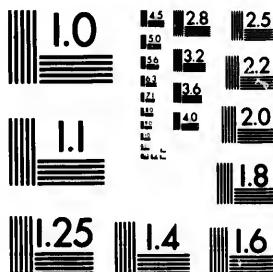
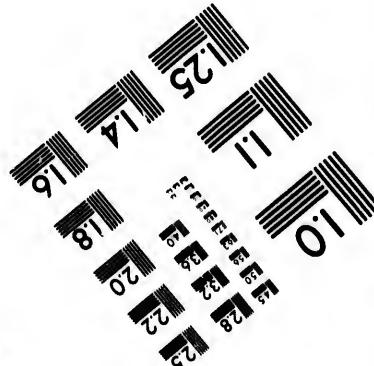
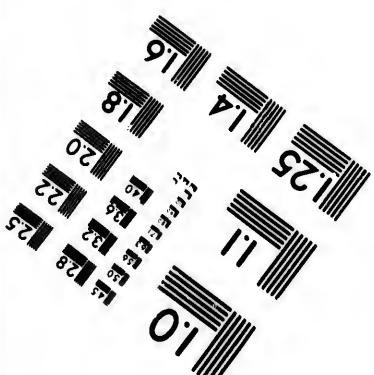


## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

Canada

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



**Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques**

**© 1982**

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscures par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

12X                  16X                  20X                  24X                  28X                  32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

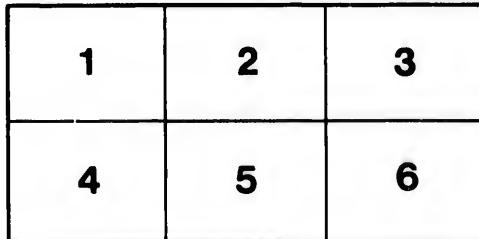
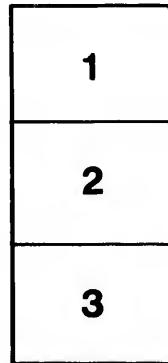
Library of the Public Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.



The Newfoundland  
**ALMANAC**

For the year of

BRING THE LATEST  
THE SUMMER

THE BEGINNING OF  
PREGNANT

CONTAINING

Astronomical, Statistical, Commercial and  
General Information, of the Colony,  
most authentic.

ALSO

**A POST-OFFICE DIRECTORY  
FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.**

Containing an alphabetical List of Towns, Villages,  
and Settlements in the Colony, with the  
Post-Towns and Way Offices.

Printed and Published by the Proprietor,

IN A NEAT BINDER.

1845. At the Office of the Proprietor, and at the Office of Publication, Gregory's  
Book-Shop, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.**  
Evening Post.

# BROWN & MILLEY

General Importers.

95 & 97 Water Street, N.Y.

WE ARE WELL TRADING  
THEY DON'T MEET

Brown & Milley

Books and Stationery  
Laces, Dress Goods, and  
in well made

A LEADING FEATURE OF THE  
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT; the Show Room  
being on the front, has proved a great  
attraction.

We would ask the favor of a continuance of their patronage.

MR.—Remember the Milley

BROWN & MILLEY

Water St., New York

BROWN &

& WILEY

*Newfoundland*  
The Newfoundland

# ALMANAC,

For the year of Our Lord

:1891:

[BEING THE LATTER PART OF THE FIFTY-FOURTH AND THE BEGINNING OF  
THE FIFTY-FIFTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HER PRESENT  
MAJESTY, QUEEN VICTORIA.]

CONTAINING

Astronomical, Statistical, Commercial, Local and  
General Information, derived from the  
most authentic sources.

— ALSO —

## A POST OFFICE DIRECTORY FOR NEWFOUNDLAND,

*Containing an Alphabetical List of Towns, Villages,  
and Settlements in the Colony, with the  
Post Towns and Way Offices.*

Printed and Published by the Proprietor.

W. J. HERDER.

For sale at the Book-Stores and at the Office of Publication, Gregory's  
Lane, St. John's, Newfoundland.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND:  
Evening Telegram print,  
1891.

PAPERS

1-1

61

1343.6

1091

## APVERTI

## BANKS—

Barrister  
Barrister  
Block II  
Board o  
Boards o  
Board o  
Board o  
Boards o

CALENDAR  
John  
hour  
after

Colony of  
Colonial  
Commis  
Commis  
Commis  
Commis  
Commis  
Church  
Colonial  
Chamber  
Colonial  
Constab  
Consuls  
Calenda  
Central  
Clerks o  
Carbon

Differen  
St.  
District  
Deputy

ECCLES  
Clu  
Ron  
Ron  
Ron  
Mer  
Mer  
Mer  
Mer  
Pro  
Co  
Re  
Educat  
Bo  
Eclipse  
Execut

Fog Si  
Fi xed

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

<b>ADVERTISEMENTS .....</b>	<b>I—XV</b>
BANKS—Union Bank of Newfoundland.....	111
Commercial Bank of Newfoundland .....	111
Savings' Bank and Branches.....	112
BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS—Supreme Court .....	88
BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS—Northern District.....	88
BLOCK HOUSE, SIGNAL HILL .....	86
BOARD OF WORKS DEPARTMENT .....	25
BOARDS OF ROAD COMMISSIONERS (OUTPORTS).....	26
BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO SEAMEN .....	112
BOARD OF TRADE EXAMINATIONS .....	112
BOARDS OF HEALTH .....	110
 CALENDAR PAGES—Moon's phases, Sun's rising and setting at Saint John's every day in the year, Sun's declination, Equation of time, hourly variation, high water at St. John's (every morning and afternoon), memoranda, &c .....	9—20
COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND .....	22
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE .....	23
COMMISSIONERS OF WRECKED PROPERTY.....	87
COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS, ST. JOHN'S.....	93
COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS, FOGO .....	94
COMMISSIONERS OF AFFIDAVITS, &c., IN SUPREME COURT.....	89
CHURCH OF ENGLAND ACADEMY.....	99
COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CHURCH SOCIETY .....	99
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (ST. JOHN'S) .....	87
COLONIAL BUILDING .....	26
CONSTABULARY .....	91
CONSULS .....	112
CALENDAR .....	8
CENTRAL DISTRICT COURT .....	90
CLERKS OF THE PEACE .....	91
CARBONEAR GRAMMAR SCHOOL .....	105
 DIFFERENCE OF TIME AT VARIOUS PLACES ON THE GLOBE, AS COMPARED WITH ST. JOHN'S .....	8
DISTRICT SURGEONS .....	26
DEPUTY SURVEYORS .....	25
 ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT, &c.: .....	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND .....	105
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH .....	107
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, HARBOR GRACE .....	108
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, ST. GEORGE .....	108
METHODIST CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT .....	108
METHODIST CHURCH, CARBONEAR DISTRICT .....	109
METHODIST CHURCH, BURIN DISTRICT .....	109
METHODIST CHURCH, BONAVISTA DISTRICT .....	109
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH .....	110
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH .....	110
REFORMED CHURCH OF ENGLAND .....	110
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—PROTESTANT AND ROMAN CATHOLIC EDUCATION BOARDS .....	100
ECLIPSES 1891 .....	5
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL .....	22
FOG SIGNALS .....	84
FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c .....	8

Financial Secretary's Office.....	23	
Fisheries Commission.....	95	
Geological Department .....	87	
General Protestant Academy.....	105	
House of Assembly.....		IX
Harbor Master and Harbor Dues .....	22	
Hospital .....	87	
Harbor Grace Grammar School.....	26	
Inspectors of Weights and Measures.....	105	
Justices of the Peace .....	92	I.— Eclipse
Judicial Department, comprising lists of Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court, Stipendiary Magistrates, &c.....	90	The first of the
Legislative Council.....	88	The last
Lighthouses, Beacons, &c.....	22	II.— Eclipse
Lunatic Asylum.....	26	Begins London
Light dues.....	85	Central of the
Latitude and longitude of places on the coast of Newfoundland.....	6	
Municipal Council, St. John's .....		
Museum .....	33	
Methodist College .....	87	
Notaries Public .....	102	
Newspapers published in the colony .....	90	
<b>POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT</b> .....	33	
Parcel Post .....	34	
Postal routes.....	42	Central wide
Post Offices .....	40	
Post Office Directory .....	34	
Inland postage .....	47	Central Gren
Labrador Offices .....	42	
Money orders .....	39	
Rates of postage .....	43	Ends of Gren
Registration .....	41	
Poor Commissioner .....	43	III
Public officers (departmental) .....	23	
Public Institutions .....	23	
Poor house .....	26	The first of the
Penitentiary .....	26	
Queen's Printer .....	26	
<b>REVENUE DEPARTMENT</b> : .....	23	The last
Board of Revenue .....		IV
Revenue Establishment .....	24	Greenew
Outport sub-collectors .....	24	Begins with
Preventive officers .....	24	
Customs' department .....	24	
Treasury department .....	24	
Railway Commissioners .....	24	Greater London
Road Commissioners .....	25	
Rates of Pilotage and Towage .....	26	
Royal Family of Great Britain .....	93—95	Ends of of
Surveyor General's Department .....	21	
Superintendent of Mercantile Marine .....	25	A
St. Bonaventure's College .....	24	at Gre
Stipendiary Magistrates .....	101	
Tariff .....	90	
Vice-Admiralty Court .....	96	
Weather table .....	90	
	7	

... 23  
... 95

87

105

22

87

26

105

92

90

In the year 1891 there will be two Eclipses of the SUN and two of the MOON,

I.—*A Total Eclipse of the MOON, May 23, 1891, partly visible as a Partial Eclipse at Greenwich.*

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at 124° from the Northernmost point of the Moon's limb towards the East.

74—85 The last contact at 90° towards the West: in each case, for *direct* image.

26

85

6

II.—*An Annular Eclipse of the SUN, June 6, 1891, visible as a Partial Eclipse at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, June 6, 2h., 3m., 4, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude 132° 33' W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 25° 15' N.

Central Eclipse begins generally, June 6, 3h., 52m., 3, in Longitude 170° 37' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 57° 37' N.

Central Eclipse at Noon, June 6, 4h., 38m., 0, in Longitude 110° 6' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 71° 11' N.

Central Eclipse ends generally, June 6, 4h., 39m., 1, in Longitude 108° 21' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 67° 27' N.

Ends on the Earth generally, June 6, 6h., 28m., 0, in Longitude 17° 54' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 45° 50' N.

III.—*A Total Eclipse of the MOON, November 15, 1891, visible at Greenwich.*

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at 55° from the Northernmost point of the Moon's limb towards the East.

The last contact at 95° towards the West: in each case, for *direct* image.

IV.—*A Partial Eclipse of the SUN, Nov. 30—Dec. 1, 1891, invisible at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, November 30, 21h., 44m., 2, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude 75° 26' W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 35° 46' S.

Greatest Eclipse, November 30, 23h., 31m., 1 Mag. (Sun's diam. = 1) 0.534, in Longitude 140° 54' W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 64° 13' S.

Ends on the Earth generally, December 1, 1h., 18m., 1, in Longitude 109° 47' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 59° 17' S.

*A Transit of MERCURY across the SUN'S disc, May 9, 1891, partly visible at Greenwich.*

## LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE OF PLACES ON THE COAST OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

NAME OF PLACE.	LAT. N.			LON. W.		
	°	'	"	°	'	"
Cape Ray .....	47	37	0	59	18	0
Cape St. George .....	48	28	54	59	14	26
Cow Head .....	49	55	12	57	51	16
Point Riche .....	50	41	50	57	27	40
Point Ferolle .....	51	1	9	57	5	47
Cape Norman .....	51	38	0	55	53	40
Quirpon Island—Cape Bauld .....	51	38	50	55	25	0
Groais Island—North Point .....	50	59	0	55	27	0
Canada Head .....	50	41	0	56	2	0
Cape St. John—North Bill .....	49	59	30	55	25	0
Twillingate Harbor—Harbor Rock .....	49	39	28	54	41	20
Cape Fogo .....	49	40	0	53	54	0
Offer Wadham .....	49	35	35	53	45	12
Funk Island .....	49	36	50	53	10	40
Cape Freels—South Bill .....	49	18	40	53	24	0
Greenspond Island .....	49	4	20	53	33	40
Offer Gooseberry Island .....	48	58	30	53	27	0
Cape Bonavista—Gull Island .....	48	42	40	52	59	20
Catalina Harbor—North Head .....	48	32	28	52	56	6
Horsechops .....	48	21	30	53	8	30
Trinity Harbor—entrance .....	48	22	30	53	11	30
Bonaventure Head .....	48	16	30	53	18	10
Bacalieu Island—North Point .....	48	9	0	52	47	50
Cape St. Francis .....	47	48	30	52	47	10
Cape Spear .....	47	31	11	52	36	30
Cape Broyle—North Point .....	47	3	52	52	57	27
Cape Ballard .....	46	46	46	52	53	20
Cape Race .....	46	39	43	52	59	10
Virgin Rocks .....	46	26	33	50	56	35
Cape Pine .....	46	37	14	53	30	0
Cape St. Mary's .....	46	49	34	54	11	45
Placentia Harbor .....	47	15	11	53	55	3
Mortier Rocks—mid .....	47	2	0	54	52	0
Cape Chapeaurouge .....	46	54	19	55	20	30
Point May .....	46	54	0	55	59	0
St. Pierre Island, Gallantry Head Light .....	46	45	36	56	9	9
Cape Miquelon .....	47	8	11	56	19	30

True latitude of Church Hill .....

 $47^{\circ} 34'$  North.

Longitude (west of Greenwich) .....

 $52^{\circ} 42'$  West.

Variation of the compass .....

 $32^{\circ} 30'$  and increasing seven seconds annually.

NOTE.—The tide table in the calendar pages may be rendered applicable to various other places on the coast by simply adding or subtracting, as the case may be, the difference between the times of high water on the full and change of the Moon at St. John's, and the time of the full tide at any other harbor; for example, to find the time of high water at any of the principal harbors of Conception Bay, add 45 minutes to the time at which it will be high water in St. John's; for Placentia Bay, add 2 hours; for St. Pierre, 1h., 50m.; for Ferolle, on the North-West Coast, 4 hours, &c.—[See table *LVII.* of Norie's *Epitome*.]\*

GUNDLAND.

LON. W.

59	18	0
59	14	26
57	51	16
57	27	40
57	5	47
55	53	40
55	25	0
55	27	0
56	2	0
55	25	0
54	41	20
53	54	12
53	45	40
53	10	40
53	24	0
53	33	40
53	27	0
52	59	20
52	56	30
53	8	30
51	18	10
47	47	50
47	36	10
57	53	27
59	56	0
56	30	45
11	53	3
52	20	0
20	59	9
19	30	9

orth.  
est.  
1 in-icable to  
the ease  
change  
por; for  
of Con-  
er in St.  
Ferolle.  
ome.]

1891]

## A Table for Telling the Weather Through all the Lunations of each Year, for Ever.

This table is the result of many years actual observation; the whole being constructed on a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and will, by simple inspection, show the observer what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of its quarters, and that so near the truth as to be seldom or never found to fail.

If the New Moon, the First Quarter, the Full Moon, or the Last Quarter, happens

MOON.	TIME OF CHANGE.	IN SUMMER.	IN WINTER.
Between midnight and 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Fair.	Hard frost unless the wind be south or west.	
In the morning,		Snow, and stormy.	
Between 2 and 4 morning	Cold, with frequent showers.	Rain.	
" 4 and 6 morning	Rain.	Stormy.	
" 6 and 8 morning	Wind and rain.	Cold rain if wind be west.	
" 8 and 10 morning	Changeable.	Snow, if east.	
" 10 and 12 morning	Frequent showers.	Snow or rain.	
Between 12 o'clock noon, and 2 P.M.	{ Very rainy.	Fair and mild.	
Between 2 and 4 P.M.	Changeable.	Fair.	
" 4 and 6 P.M.	Fair.	Fair and frosty if wind N. or N.E.	
" 6 and 8 P.M.	{ Fair if wind N.W. Rainy if S. or S.W.	Rain or snow, if S. or S.E.	
" 8 and 10 P.M.	Ditto.	Ditto.	
10 and midnight	Fair.	Fair and frosty.	

Observations.—1.—The nearer the times of the Moon's change, first quarter, full and last quarter, are to midnight, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following.

2.—The space of this calculation occupies from ten at night till two next morning.

3.—The nearer to midday or noon the phases of the moon happen, the more foul or wet weather may be expected during the next seven days.

4.—The space of this calculation occupies from ten in the forenoon to two in the afternoon.— These observations refer principally to the summer, though they affect spring and autumn nearly in the same ratio.

5.—The moon's changes, first quarter, full, and last quarter happening during six of the afternoon hours—*i.e.*, from four to ten, may be followed by fair weather; but this is mostly dependent upon the wind, as is noted in table.

## CALENDAR FOR YEAR 1891.

Golden Number .....	11	Dominical Letter .....	D
Epact .....	20	Roman Indiction .....	4
Solar Cycle .....	24	Julian Period .....	6604

## **FIXED AND MOVABLE FEASTS, &c.**

Epiphany.....	Jan.	6	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs., May	7
Septuagesima Sunday .....		25	Pentecost—Whit Sunday.....	17
Quinquagesima—Shr've Sund'y, Feb		8	Birth of Q. Victoria.....	24
Ash Wednesday .....		11	Trinity Sunday .....	24
Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent .....		15	Corpus Christi.....	28
St. David .....	Mar.	1	Accession of Q. Victoria.....	June 20
St. Patrick .....		17	Proclamation .....	21
Palm Sunday .....		22	St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day	24
Annunciation—Lady Day .....		25	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day, Sep.	29
Good Friday .....		27	Birth of Prince of Wales.....	Nov. 9
Easter Sunday.....		29	1st Sunday in Advent.....	29
Low Sunday.....	April	5	St. Andrew.....	30
St. George.....		23	St. Thomas.....	Dec. 21
Rogation Sunday .....	May	3	Christmas Day.....	25

The Year 5652 of the Jewish Era commences on October 3, 1891.

Ramadan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on April 10, 1891.

The Year 1309 of the Mohammedan Era commences on August 7, 1891.

### A TABLE,

## Shewing the Difference of Time at Various Places on the Globe, as Compared with St. John's, N.F.

When it is noon at St. John's it is—

	18 minutes past 11 o'clock A.M., at Charlottetown, P.E.I.
17	do 11 do Halifax.
13	do 11 do St. John, N.B.
50	do 10 do Portland, Me.
47	do 10 do Boston, Mass.
46	do 10 do Quebec.
34	do 10 do New York.
30	do 10 do Philadelphia.
23	do 10 do Washington.
21	do 7 do San Francisco, California.
14	do 7 do St. Juan, Vancouver's Island.
30	do 3 P.M.. Greenwich.
20	do 4 do Rome.
26	do 5 do Constantinople.
52	do 5 do Jerusalem.
50	do 8 do Madras, East Indies.
8	do 11 do Canton.

D  
4  
6604

rs., May 7  
..... 17  
..... 24  
..... 24  
..... 28  
..... June 20  
..... 21  
mer Day 24  
ay, Sep. 29  
... Nov. 9  
..... 29  
..... 30  
... Dec. 21  
..... 25

mences on  
1891.

s on the

## JANUARY, 1891.

**Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.**

LAST QUARTER .....	2nd day,	6h., 41m., Evening.
NEW MOON .....	9th day,	11h., 54m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER .....	16th day,	2h., 47m., Evening.
FULL MOON .....	24th day,	9h., 54m., Morning.

Day of Week.	Day of M. at St. John's.	Sun. rises	Sun. sets	G. app. time.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time. add.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
		at St. John's.	Sun's Decli- nation.	Var. in 1 hour.				
Thursday.....	1	7 55	4 13 S	23 0 40.2 12 43	3 44	83 1	181 11 90	11 24
Friday.....	2	7 54	4 14	22 55 28.0 13 58	4 13	02 1	168 11 46	....
Saturday.....	3	7 54	4 15	22 49 48.4 14 72	4 40	87 1	153 0 14	0 38
<b>Sunday.....</b>	4	7 54	4 16	22 43 41.5 15 85	5 8	35 1	137 1 24	1 53
Monday.....	5	7 54	4 17	22 37 7.5 16 98	5 35	45 1	120 2 44	3 08
Tuesday.....	6	7 54	4 19	22 30 6.6 18 09	6 2	12 1	102 3 44	4 08
Wednesday.....	7	7 53	4 20	22 22 39.0 19 20	6 28	34 1	083 4 41	5 05
Thursday.....	8	7 53	4 21	22 14 45.0 20 30	6 54	08 1	062 5 40	6 04
Friday.....	9	7 53	4 22	22 6 24.7 21 39	7 19	31 1	040 7 12	7 36
Saturday.....	10	7 52	4 24	21 57 38.5 22 46	7 44	00 1	017 7 13	7 37
<b>Sunday.....</b>	11	7 52	4 25	21 48 26.6 23 53	8 8	11 0	092 7 59	8 23
Monday.....	12	7 51	4 26	21 38 49.2 24 58	8 31	61 0	960 8 32	8 56
Tuesday.....	13	7 51	4 27	21 28 46.6 25 63	8 54	48 0	939 9 20	9 44
Wednesday.....	14	7 50	4 29	21 18 19.1 26 66	9 16	70 0	911 9 57	10 21
Thursday.....	15	7 50	4 30	21 7 27.0 27 68	9 38	23 0	883 10 44	11 08
Friday.....	16	7 49	4 31	20 56 10.7 28 68	9 59	06 0	853 11 38	....
Saturday.....	17	7 48	4 33	20 44 30.4 29 67	10 19	18 0	823 0 18	0 42
<b>Sunday.....</b>	18	7 47	4 34	20 32 26.5 30 65	10 38	57 0	792 1 37	2 01
Monday.....	19	7 46	4 36	20 19 59.4 31 61	10 57	21 0	761 2 53	3 17
Tuesday.....	20	7 45	4 37	20 7 9.4 32 55	11 15	10 0	729 3 59	4 23
Wednesday.....	21	7 44	4 38	19 53 56.8 33 49	11 32	22 0	697 4 52	5 16
Thursday.....	22	7 44	4 40	19 40 22.1 34 40	11 48	56 0	605 5 35	5 59
Friday.....	23	7 43	4 42	19 26 25.5 35 30	12 4	12 0	632 6 18	6 42
Saturday.....	24	7 42	4 43	19 12 7.5 36 19	12 18	88 0	599 6 57	7 21
<b>Sunday.....</b>	25	7 41	4 45	18 57 28.3 37 06	12 32	85 0	565 7 34	7 58
Monday.....	26	7 40	4 46	18 42 28.5 37 92	12 46	02 0	532 8 07	8 31
Tuesday.....	27	7 38	4 48	18 27 8.3 38 76	12 58	38 0	498 8 39	9 03
Wednesday.....	28	7 37	4 49	18 11 28.1 39 58	13 9	94 0	465 9 13	9 37
Thursday.....	29	7 36	4 51	17 55 28.3 40 39	13 20	69 0	431 9 44	10 08
Friday.....	30	7 35	4 52	17 39 9.2 41 19	13 30	64 0	398 10 19	10 43
Saturday.....	31	7 33	4 54 S	17 22 31.3 41 96	13 39	78 0	364 11 02	11 26

**Memoranda, &c.**—January 3, Port Royal, Jamaica, burnt 1703. 6, Epiphany. 8, Battle of New Orleans, 1815. 9, R. C. Cathedral opened, 1850. 10, Penny Postage, Great Britain, 1840. 14, R. Bruce died, 1611. 15, James Watt born, 1736. 16, Battle of Corunna, 1809. 17, B. Franklin born, 1706. 19, D. Webster born, 1782. 22, Byron born, 1783. 23, William Pitt died, 1806. 24, Fox born, 1749. 25, Septuagesima Sunday. 27, Mozart died, 1756. 28, Colonial Building opened, 1850.

FEBRUARY, 1891.

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

LAST QUARTER . . . . .	16th day, 1h., 11m., Evening
NEW MOON . . . . .	8th day, 10h., 41m., Morning
FIRST QUARTER . . . . .	15th day, 2h., 59m., Morning
FULL MOON . . . . .	23rd day, 3h., 47m., Morning

Day of Week.	Long. of M.	Sun	Sun	G. app. time.	Var. in 1 hour	Equa.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
		rises	sets	at St. John's.		Sun's Decli- nation.		
Sunday .....		h. m. h. m.	°	' "	"	m. s.	s.	a. m. p. m.
1	7 32	4 55	S	17 5	34.9	42 73	13 48	12 0
Monday .....	2	7 31	4 57		16 48	20.4	43 47	13 55
Tuesday .....	3	7 29	4 59		16 30	48.3	44 20	14 2
Wednesday .....	4	7 28	5 0		16 12	58.9	44 91	14 8
Thursday .....	5	7 27	5 2		15 54	52.6	45 60	14 13
Friday .....	6	7 25	5 3		15 36	29.9	46 28	14 17
Saturday .....	7	7 24	5 5		15 17	51.2	46 94	14 21
Sunday .....	8	7 22	5 7		14 58	56.9	47 58	14 24
Monday .....	9	7 20	5 8		14 39	47.4	48 20	14 26
Tuesday .....	10	7 19	5 10		14 20	23.2	48 81	14 27
Wednesday .....	11	7 17	5 11		14 0	44.7	49 39	14 27
Thursday .....	12	7 16	5 12		13 40	52.4	49 96	14 27
Friday .....	13	7 14	5 13		13 20	46.6	50 51	14 26
Saturday .....	14	7 12	5 15		13 0	27.9	51 04	14 24
Sunday .....	15	7 11	5 16		12 39	56.7	51 55	14 21
Monday .....	16	7 9	5 18		12 19	13.3	52 14	18 04
Tuesday .....	17	7 7	5 19		11 58	18.2	52 53	14 13
Wednesday .....	18	7 6	5 21		11 37	11.9	52 99	14 8
Thursday .....	19	7 4	5 22		11 15	54.7	53 43	14 3
Friday .....	20	7 3	5 24		10 54	27.1	53 86	13 57
Saturday .....	21	7 2	5 25		10 32	49.5	54 27	13 50
Sunday .....	22	7 0	5 26		10 11	2.2	54 60	13 42
Monday .....	23	6 59	5 27		9 49	5.6	55 04	13 34
Tuesday .....	24	6 57	5 29		9 27	0.2	55 40	13 25
Wednesday .....	25	6 55	5 30		9 4	46.3	55 75	13 16
Thursday .....	26	6 52	5 32		8 42	24.3	56 08	13 6
Friday .....	27	6 51	5 34		8 19	54.6	56 39	12 55
Saturday .....	28	6 49	5 35	S	7 57	17.5	56 69	12 44
						12	38.0	473
							9 45	10 09

**Memoranda, &c.**—February 2, Candlemas Day. 5, Sir Robert Peel born, 1788. 6, *Fish Convention laid before the Legislature*, 1857. 8, Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1587; Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday. 10, Queen Victoria married, 1840. 11, Ash Wednesday. 12, Lady Jane Grey beheaded, 1554. 14, St. Valentine's Day. 15, Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent. 16, Dr. Kane died, 1857. 17, *Benevolent Irish Society founded*, 1806. 22, Washington born, 1732. 24, St. Matthias. 27, Longfellow born, 1807.

1891]

**Moon's**  
LAST QUARTER  
NEW MOON  
FIRST QUARTER  
FULL MOON

Day

Sunday  
Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday  
Saturday  
**Sunday**  
Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday  
Saturday

M  
s, Wil-  
tion o  
Patrick  
1871.  
Rapha

## MARCH, 1891.

New'fld.  
Evening.  
Morning.  
Morning.  
Morning.

High  
Water at  
St. John's.

a. m.	p. m.
11 50	....
0 32	0 56
1 58	2 22
3 21	3 45
4 29	4 53
5 29	5 53
6 16	6 40
7 12	7 36
7 58	8 22
8 23	8 47
9 00	9 24
9 37	10 01
0 29	10 53
1 06	11 30
1 40	....
0 55	1 19
2 20	2 44
3 4	3 58
3 1	4 55
17	5 41
57	6 21
33	6 57
12	7 36
38	8 02
09	8 33
39	9 03
13	9 37
45	10 09

bert Peel  
ry Queen  
Victoria  
554. 14,  
Dr. Kane  
on born,

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

LAST QUARTER .....	3rd day, 4h., 6m., Morning.
NEW MOON.....	9th day, 8h., 20m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER .....	16th day, 5h., 40m., Evening.
FULL MOON .....	9th day, 9h., 41m.. Evening.

Day of Week.	Day of M.	Sun	Sun	G. app. time.	Var. in Sun's Declin- ation.	Var. in Hour.	Equa-	Var. in time add.	Var. in Hour.	High
		rises	Sets	at St. John's.			of Hour.			Water at St. John's.
Sunday .....	1	6 46	5 39 S	7 34 33.5 56 97	12 32 77.0	494	10 27	10 51		
Monday .....	2	6 44	5 41	7 11 42.9 57	24 12 20 66.0	514	11 13	11 37		
Tuesday .....	3	6 42	5 42	6 48 46.0 57	49 12 8 09.0	533	11 57	0 21		
Wednesday .....	4	6 40	5 44	6 25 43.3 57	73 11 55 07.0	552	1 29	1 53		
Thursday .....	5	6 38	5 45	6 2 35.2 57	94 11 41 61.0	569	3 04	3 28		
Friday .....	6	6 36	5 47	5 39 22.0 58	15 11 27 74.0	586	4 21	4 45		
Saturday .....	7	6 34	5 48	5 16 4.1 58	33 11 13 47.0	603	5 24	5 48		
Sunday .....	8	6 32	5 50	4 52 42.0 58	50 10 58 81.0	619	6 01	6 25		
Monday .....	9	6 30	5 51	4 29 16.0 58	66 10 43 78.0	634	7 12	7 36		
Tuesday .....	10	6 28	5 53	4 5 46.5 58	79 10 28 40.0	648	7 30	7 54		
Wednesday .....	11	6 26	5 54	3 42 14.0 58	91 10 12 68.0	662	8 04	8 28		
Thursday .....	12	6 24	5 56	3 18 38.9 59	01 9 56 64.0	675	8 45	9 09		
Friday .....	13	6 22	5 57	2 55 1.5 59	10 9 40 29.0	687	9 14	9 38		
Saturday .....	14	6 20	5 58	2 31 22.2 59	17 9 23 65.0	699	9 52	10 16		
Sunday .....	15	6 18	5 59	2 7 41.5 59	21 9 6 75.0	709	10 43	11 07		
Monday .....	16	6 16	6 1	1 43 59.7 59	25 8 49 60.0	719	11 39	....		
Tuesday .....	17	6 14	6 3	1 20 17.3 59	27 8 32 22.0	729	0 25	0 49		
Wednesday .....	18	6 12	6 4	0 56 34.6 59	28 8 14 63.0	737	1 44	2 08		
Thursday .....	19	6 10	6 6	0 32 52.0 59	27 7 56 85.0	744	3 03	3 27		
Friday .....	20	6 8	6 7	S 0 9 9.7 59	25 7 38 90.0	751	4 04	4 28		
Saturday .....	21	6 6	6 8	N 0 14 31.8 59	20 7 20 80.0	757	4 50	5 14		
Sunday .....	22	6 4	6 10	0 38 12.1 59	15 7 2 58.0	761	5 39	5 54		
Monday .....	23	6 2	6 11	1 1 50.9 59	08 6 44 26.0	765	6 04	6 28		
Tuesday .....	24	6 0	6 13	1 25 27.9 59	00 6 25 86.0	768	6 36	7 00		
Wednesday .....	25	5 58	6 14	1 49 2.8 58	90 6 7 40.0	770	7 08	7 32		
Thursday .....	26	5 56	6 16	2 12 35.2 58	79 5 48 92.0	770	7 39	8 03		
Friday .....	27	5 54	6 17	2 36 4.7 58	66 5 30 43.0	770	8 11	8 35		
Saturday .....	28	5 52	6 18	2 59 31.1 58	53 5 11 96.0	769	8 44	9 08		
Sunday .....	29	5 50	6 20	3 22 54.1 58	38 4 53 53.0	767	9 21	9 45		
Monday .....	30	5 48	6 21	3 46 13.3 58	21 4 35 16.0	764	10 03	10 27		
Tuesday .....	31	5 46	6 23 N	4 9 28.4 58	04 4 16 87.0	760	10 55	11 19		

**Memoranda, &c.**—March 1, St. Davld. 2, John Wesley died, 1791. 8, William III. died, 1702. 10, Prince of Wales married, 1863. 12, Assassination of the Emperor of Russia, 1881. 15, Cæsar assassinated, B.C., 44. 17, St. Patrick's Day. 20, Sir Isaac Newton died, 1726. 21, Princess Louise married, 1871. 22, Palm Sunday. 25, Annunciation—Lady Day. 27, Good Friday. 28, Raphael born, 1483; Great fire at Jamaica, 1862. 29, Easter Sunday.

## APRIL, 1891.

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

LAST QUARTER .....	.....	1st day, 2h, 59m, Evening.
NEW MOON .....	.....	8th day, 5h, 26m, Morning.
FIRST QUARTER .....	.....	15th day, 10h, 09m, Morning.
FULL MOON .....	.....	23rd day, 1h, 34m, Evening.
LAST QUARTER .....	.....	30th day, 10h, 22m, Evening.

Day of Week.	Day of M.	un rises at St. John's.	Sun sets	G. app. time.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
				Sun's Declina- tion.				
Wednesday .....	1	5 44	6 24	N 4 32 39.1	57 84	3 58 69.0	755	11 39 .....
Thursday .....	2	5 42	6 25	4 55 44.9	57 64	3 40 64.0	749	1 13 1 37
Friday .....	3	5 40	6 27	5 18 45.7	57 42	3 22 74.0	743	2 47 3 11
Saturday .....	4	5 38	6 28	5 41 41.0	57 18	3 4 99.0	736	4 05 4 29
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5 36</b>	<b>6 30</b>	<b>6 4 30.4</b>	<b>56 93</b>	<b>2 47 42.0</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>5 00 5 24</b>
Monday .....	6	5 34	6 31	6 27 13.7	56 67	2 30 05.0	719	5 40 6 04
Tuesday .....	7	5 32	6 32	6 49 50.4	56 39	2 12 89.0	710	6 18 6 42
Wednesday .....	8	5 31	6 33	7 12 20.2	56 09	1 55 95.0	701	7 12 7 36
Thursday .....	9	5 28	6 35	7 34 42.7	55 78	1 39 25.0	691	7 41 8 05
Friday .....	10	5 26	6 36	7 56 57.6	55 45	1 22 80.0	680	8 10 8 34
Saturday .....	11	5 24	6 38	8 19 4.5	55 11	1 6 62.0	668	8 55 9 19
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5 22</b>	<b>6 39</b>	<b>8 41 3.0</b>	<b>54 75</b>	<b>0 50 72.0</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>9 34 9 58</b>
Monday .....	13	5 20	6 41	9 2 52.7	54 38	0 25 11.0	644	10 14 10 38
Tuesday .....	14	5 18	6 42	9 24 33.4	54 00	0 19 81.0	631	11 21 11 45
Wednesday .....	15	5 16	6 44	9 46 4.6	53 60	0 4 83.0	617	11 59 0 23
Thursday .....	16	5 15	6 45	10 7 26.0	53 18	0 9 82.0	603	1 02 1 26
Friday .....	17	5 13	6 46	10 28 37.2	52 75	0 24 12.0	588	2 22 2 46
Saturday .....	18	5 11	6 48	10 49 38.0	52 31	0 38 06.0	573	3 25 3 49
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5 9</b>	<b>6 49</b>	<b>11 10 28.0</b>	<b>51 85</b>	<b>0 51 62.0</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>4 13 4 37</b>
Monday .....	20	5 7	6 50	11 31 6.9	51 38	1 4 78.0	540	4 54 5 18
Tuesday .....	21	5 5	6 52	11 51 34.4	50 90	1 17 53.0	522	5 33 5 57
Wednesday .....	22	5 4	6 53	12 11 50.1	50 40	1 29 85.0	504	6 01 6 25
Thursday .....	23	5 2	6 54	12 31 53.8	49 90	1 41 73.0	485	6 39 7 03
Friday .....	24	5 0	6 56	12 51 45.1	49 38	1 53 15.0	466	7 14 7 38
Saturday .....	25	4 58	6 57	13 11 23.8	48 84	2 4 09.0	446	7 38 8 02
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4 56</b>	<b>6 59</b>	<b>13 30 49.6</b>	<b>48 30</b>	<b>2 14 54.0</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>8 25 8 49</b>
Monday .....	27	4 55	7 0	13 50 2.1	47 74	2 24 49.0	404	9 08 9 33
Tuesday .....	28	4 53	7 2	14 9 1.0	47 17	2 33 92.0	382	10 01 10 25
Wednesday .....	29	4 51	7 3	14 27 46.1	46 59	2 42 83.0	360	10 45 11 09
Thursday .....	30	4 50	7 4	N 14 46 17.1	45 99	2 51 20.0	337	11 51 .....

Equation of time to be added to apparent time to the 15th, and to be subtracted the remainder of the month.

**Memoranda, &c.**—April 1, Prince Bismarck born, 1815. 5, Low Sunday. 6, Goldsmith born, 1774. 7, Wordsworth born, 1770. 8, Lorenzo de Medicil died, 1492. 10, Battle Toulouse, 1814; Lord Bacon died, 1620. 12, Lincoln assassinated, 1865. 13, Catholic Emancipation, 1829; Fort Sumpter taken, 1861. 16, Battle Culloden, 1746. 17, Shakespeare born, 1564. 18, Sir H. Cole died, 1882. 19, Byron died, 1824. 23, St. George; Shakespeare died, 1616. 24, Cromwell born, 1599. 25, St. Mark. 26, Plague of London, 1655.

## MAY, 1891.

New'fld.

 Evening.  
 Morning.  
 Morning.  
 Evening.  
 Evening.

 High  
 Water at  
 St. John's.

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

NEW MOON.....	7th day, 2h., 25m., Evening.
FIRST QUARTER .....	15th day, 4h., 33m., Morning.
FULL MOON.....	23rd day, 2h., 55m., Morning.
LAST QUARTER.....	30th day, 3h., 24m., Morning.

Day of Week.	Day of M.	Sun	Sun	G. app. time.	Var. in Sun's declin- ation.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time subt.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.		
		rises	sets						a. m.	p. m.	
Friday .....	1	4 48	7 6	N 15 4 33.7	45 38	2 59 02	0 314	0 56	1 20		
Saturday .....	2	4 47	7 7	15 22 35.4	44 76	3 6 28	0 291	2 25	2 49		
<b>Sunday</b> .....	3	4 45	7 8	15 40 22.0	44 12	3 12 98	0 268	3 39	4 03		
Monday .....	4	4 43	7 10	15 57 53.2	43 47	3 19 12	0 244	4 23	4 57		
Tuesday .....	5	4 42	7 11	16 15 8.6	42 81	3 24 69	0 220	5 18	5 42		
Wednesday .....	6	4 40	7 12	16 32 7.9	42 13	3 29 68	0 196	5 55	6 19		
Thursday .....	7	4 39	7 14	16 48 50.8	41 44	3 34 10	0 172	7 12	7 36		
Friday .....	8	4 38	7 15	17 5 17.0	40 74	3 37 94	0 148	7 19	7 43		
Saturday .....	9	4 36	7 16	17 21 26.2	40 02	3 41 21	0 124	7 59	8 23		
<b>Sunday</b> .....	10	4 35	7 18	17 37 17.9	39 29	3 43 91	0 101	8 28	8 52		
Monday .....	11	4 33	7 19	17 52 52.0	38 54	3 46 04	0 077	9 20	9 44		
Tuesday .....	12	4 32	7 20	18 8 8.0	37 79	3 47 61	0 054	10 04	10 28		
Wednesday .....	13	4 31	7 21	18 23 5.7	37 02	3 48 62	0 030	10 53	11 17		
Thursday .....	14	4 29	7 23	18 37 44.9	36 24	3 49 07	0 007	11 46	....		
Friday .....	15	4 28	7 24	18 52 5.1	35 44	3 48 97	0 015	0 23	0 47		
Saturday .....	16	4 27	7 25	19 6 6.1	34 64	3 48 33	0 038	1 25	1 49		
<b>Sunday</b> .....	17	4 26	7 27	19 19 47.7	33 82	3 47 14	0 061	2 28	2 52		
Monday .....	18	4 24	7 28	19 33 9.5	32 99	3 45 40	0 084	3 24	3 48		
Tuesday .....	19	4 23	7 29	19 46 11.4	32 16	3 43 12	0 106	4 14	4 38		
Wednesday .....	20	4 22	7 30	19 58 53.1	31 31	3 40 31	0 128	4 55	5 19		
Thursday .....	21	4 21	7 31	20 11 14.3	30 45	3 36 97	0 150	5 36	6 00		
Friday .....	22	4 20	7 32	20 23 14.7	29 58	3 33 09	0 172	6 13	6 37		
Saturday .....	23	4 19	7 33	20 34 54.3	28 71	3 28 69	0 194	6 57	7 21		
<b>Sunday</b> .....	24	4 18	7 34	20 46 12.7	27 82	3 23 77	0 216	7 32	7 56		
Monday .....	25	4 17	7 35	20 57 9.8	26 93	3 18 34	0 237	8 15	8 39		
Tuesday .....	26	4 16	7 36	21 7 45.3	26 03	3 12 40	0 258	8 57	9 21		
Wednesday .....	27	4 15	7 38	21 17 59.1	25 12	3 5 96	0 278	9 31	9 55		
Thursday .....	28	4 14	7 40	21 27 51.0	24 20	2 59 04	0 298	10 32	10 56		
Friday .....	29	4 13	7 41	21 37 20.6	23 27	2 51 64	0 318	11 33	11 57		
Saturday .....	30	4 13	7 41	21 46 27.8	22 33	2 43 77	0 337	0 16	0 40		
<b>Sunday</b> .....	31	4 12	7 42	N 21 55 12.5	21 39	2 35 45	0 356	1 49	2 13		

**Memoranda, &c.—**May 1, Governor Glover sworn into office, 1876; S.S. Philip and James. 3, Rogation Sunday; Governor Darling sworn into office, 1855. 4, Battle of Tewkesbury, 1471. 6, Peace proclaimed between the allied Powers and Russia, 1856. 7, Ascension Day—Holy Thursday. 11, Massacre at Delhi, 1857. 12, General Election under New Constitution, 1855. 13, First Legislative General Assembly opened; Riots in Water Street, 1861; Foundation Stone R. C. Cathedral laid, 1846. 17, Pentecost—Whit Sunday. 24, Birth of Queen Victoria; Trinity Sunday. 28, Corpus Christi.

be sub-

 Sun-  
 enzo de  
 o. 12,  
 umpter  
 18, Sir  
 e died,  
 355.

## JUNE, 1891.

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

NEW MOON.....	6th day, 0h., 55m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER.....	13th day, 9h., 03m., Evening.
FULL MOON.....	21st day, 2h., 41m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER.....	28th day, 7h., 45m., Morning.

Day of Week.	Day of M.	Sun.	Sun.	G. app. time.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa. of time.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
		rises at St. John's.	sets	Sun's decli- nation.				a. m. p. m.
Monday .....	1	4 12	7 43	N 22 3 34.3	20 43	2 26 69 0	374	3 01 3 25
Tuesday .....	2	4 12	7 44	22 11 33.2	19 47	2 17 51 0	391	3 49 4 13
Wednesday .....	3	4 11	7 45	22 19 9.0	18 50	2 7 92 0	407	4 52 5 16
Thursday .....	4	4 10	7 45	22 26 21.4	17 53	1 57 95 0	423	5 34 5 58
Friday .....	5	4 10	7 46	22 33 10.3	16 54	1 47 61 0	438	6 32 6 56
Saturday .....	6	4 10	7 47	22 39 35.5	15 55	1 36 93 0	451	7 12 7 36
<b>Sunday</b> .....	7	4 9	7 48	22 45 36.9	14 56	1 25 94 0	464	7 43 8 07
Monday .....	8	4 9	7 48	22 51 14.3	13 56	1 14 66 0	476	8 19 8 43
Tuesday .....	9	4 9	7 49	22 56 27.6	12 55	1 3 11 0	486	9 3 9 27
Wednesday .....	10	4 8	7 50	23 1 16.7	11 54	0 51 33 0	495	9 45 10 09
Thursday .....	11	4 8	7 51	23 5 41.5	10 52	0 39 33 4	504	10 26 10 50
Friday .....	12	4 8	7 51	23 9 41.9	9 50	0 27 14 0	511	11 08 11 32
Saturday .....	13	4 7	7 52	23 13 17.7	8 48	0 14 78 0	518	11 55 ....
<b>Sunday</b> .....	14	4 7	7 52	23 16 28.9	7 45	0 2 28 0	524	0 23 0 47
Monday .....	15	4 6	7 53	23 19 15.5	6 42	0 10 35 0	528	1 17 1 41
Tuesday .....	16	4 6	7 53	23 21 37.3	5 39	0 23 08 0	532	2 26 2 50
Wednesday .....	17	4 6	7 54	23 23 34.4	4 36	0 35 88 0	535	3 23 3 47
Thursday .....	18	4 6	7 54	23 25 6.7	3 33	0 48 74 0	537	4 19 4 43
Friday .....	19	4 6	7 55	23 26 14.2	2 30	1 1 64 0	538	5 10 5 34
Saturday .....	20	4 7	7 55	23 26 57.0	1 27	1 14 56 0	538	5 49 6 13
<b>Sunday</b> .....	21	4 7	7 55	23 27 15.0	0 23	1 27 47 0	537	6 38 7 02
Monday .....	22	4 8	7 56	23 27 8.1	0 80	1 40 36 0	536	7 25 7 49
Tuesday .....	23	4 8	7 56	23 26 36.5	1 83	1 53 20 0	534	8 03 8 27
Wednesday .....	24	4 9	7 56	23 25 40.2	2 86	2 5 98 0	531	8 44 9 08
Thursday .....	25	4 9	7 56	23 24 19.2	3 89	2 18 67 0	527	9 27 9 51
Friday .....	26	4 10	7 56	23 22 33.6	4 91	2 31 26 0	522	10 14 10 38
Saturday .....	27	4 10	7 56	23 20 23.3	5 94	2 43 73 0	517	11 04 11 28
<b>Sunday</b> .....	28	4 10	7 56	23 17 48.4	6 96	2 56 06 0	510	.... 0 12
Monday .....	29	4 11	7 56	23 14 49.0	7 99	3 8 22 0	503	1 05 1 29
Tuesday .....	30	4 11	7 56	N 23 11 25.1	9 00	3 20 20 0	495	2 25 2 49

Equation of time to be subtracted from apparent time to the 14th, and to be added the remainder of the month.

**Memoranda, &c.**—June 1, Prince Louis Napoleon killed, 1879. 2, Garibaldi died, 1882. 4, Battle of Magenta, 1859. 9, Great Fire, 1846; Governor Bannerman *sworn into office*, 1857. 13, Magna Charta signed, 1215. 17, Wesley born, 1703. 18, Battle of Waterloo, 1815. 20, Accession of Queen Victoria. 21, Proclamation Queen Victoria, 1837. 24, St. John Baptist—Mid-summer Day. 25, Corn Laws repealed, 1846. 26, George IV. died, 1830. 29, Coronation of Queen Victoria, 1838. 30, Guiteau hanged, 1882.

## JULY, 1891.

New'fld.

Morning.	NEW MOON.....	5th day,	0h., 28m.,	Evening.
Evening.	FIRST QUARTER.....	13th day,	1h., 58m.,	Evening.
Evening.	FULL MOON.....	20th day,	10h., 23m.,	Evening.
Morning.	LAST QUARTER.....	27th day,	1h., 02m.,	Evening.

High  
Water at  
John's.

Day of Week.	Day of M.	Sun	Sun	G. app. time.	Var. in Sun's Decli-	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
		rises	sets	time add.			
n. p. m.		h. m.	h. m.	°	'	"	m. s. a. m. p. m.
01 3 25	Wednesday .....	1 4 12	7 55	N 23	7 36	9 10 01	3 31 97 0 486 3 35 3 59
49 4 13	Thursday .....	2 4 13	7 55	23 3	24	4 11 03	3 43 51 0 476 4 28 4 52
52 5 16	Friday.....	3 4 13	7 54	22 58	47	6 12 03	3 54 80 0 465 5 14 5 38
34 5 58	Saturday .....	4 4 14	7 54	22 53	46	8 13 03	4 5 81 0 452 5 59 6 23
32 6 56	<b>Sunday</b> .....	5 4 15	7 54	22 48	22	1 14 03	4 16 51 0 439 7 12 7 36
12 7 36	Monday .....	6 4 15	7 53	22 42	33	5 15 02	4 26 88 0 425 7 28 7 52
13 8 07	Tuesday .....	7 4 16	7 53	22 36	21	3 16 00	4 36 89 0 409 8 07 8 31
9 8 43	Wednesday .....	8 4 17	7 53	22 29	45	6 16 98	4 46 53 0 393 8 45 9 09
3 9 27	Thursday .....	9 4 18	7 52	22 22	46	5 17 95	4 55 76 0 376 9 18 9 42
5 10 09	Friday.....	10 4 19	7 51	22 15	24	2 18 91	5 4 56 0 358 9 56 10 20
6 10 50	Saturday .....	11 4 19	7 51	22 7	38	9 19 86	5 12 93 0 339 10 30 10 54
8 11 32	<b>Sunday</b> .....	12 4 21	7 50	21 59	30	8 20 81	5 20 84 0 320 11 10 11 34
5.....	Monday .....	13 4 21	7 50	21 51	0 02	1 75	5 28 27 0 299 11 50 .....
3 0 47	Tuesday .....	14 4 22	7 49	21 42	6	8 22 68	5 35 21 0 279 0 19 0 43
7 1 41	Wednesday .....	15 4 23	7 48	21 32	51	4 23 60	5 41 65 0 258 1 20 1 44
6 2 50	Thursday .....	16 4 24	7 47	21 23	13	9 24 51	5 47 58 0 236 2 33 2 57
3 3 47	Friday.....	17 4 25	7 46	21 13	14	7 25 41	5 52 98 0 214 3 44 4 08
0 4 43	Saturday .....	18 4 26	7 45	21 2	54	0 26 31	5 57 84 0 191 4 47 5 11
0 5 34	<b>Sunday</b> .....	19 4 27	7 44	20 52	12	0 27 19	6 2 15 0 168 5 45 6 09
0 6 13	Monday .....	20 4 28	7 43	20 41	8	8 28 06	6 5 91 0 145 6 31 6 55
3 7 02	Tuesday .....	21 4 29	7 42	20 29	44	9 28 92	6 9 12 0 122 7 16 7 40
3 7 49	Wednesday .....	22 4 30	7 41	20 18	0 4	29 78	6 11 76 0 098 7 55 8 19
8 27	Thursday .....	23 4 32	7 40	20 5	55	6 30 62	6 13 82 0 074 8 37 9 01
9 08	Friday.....	24 4 33	7 39	19 53	30	6 31 46	6 15 32 0 051 9 09 9 33
10 51	Saturday .....	25 4 34	7 38	19 40	45	7 32 28	6 16 25 0 027 9 51 10 15
11 38	<b>Sunday</b> .....	26 4 35	7 37	19 27	41	2 33 09	6 16 61 0 003 10 37 11 01
0 28	Monday .....	27 4 36	7 36	19 14	17	2 33 90	6 16 40 0 021 11 25 11 49
1 12	Tuesday .....	28 4 37	7 35	19	0 34	1 34 69	6 15 61 0 045 0 25 0 49
2 29	Wednesday .....	29 4 38	7 34	18 46	32	1 35 47	6 14 25 0 069 1 50 2 14
2 49	Thursday .....	30 4 39	7 32	18 32	11	5 36 24	6 12 31 0 093 3 11 3 35
to be	Friday.....	31 4 41	7 31	N 18	17	32	6 78 0 118 7 4 10 4 34

**Memoranda, &c.**—July 1, Sir R. Peel died, 1850; Dominion of Canada inaugurated, 1867. 4, American independence, 1776. 5, Princess Helena married, 1866. 7, Free Trade Act passed, 1847. 10, *Cape Ray and Cape Breton Electric Cable laid*, 1856. 13, Havelock's victory at Faltchpore, 1857. 15, St. Swithen's Day. 17, Havelock retakes Cawnpore, 1857. 19, *Governor Hill arrived*, 1869. 23, *Prince of Wales arrived in St. John's*, 1860. 27, *Second Atlantic Cable laid*, 1866. 29, French Revolution, 1830; St. Ignatius Loyola died, 1556.

**AUGUST, 1891.**

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

NEW MOON .....	4th day, 1h., 41m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER .....	12th day, 5h., 41m., Morning.
FULL MOON .....	19th day, 5h., 57m., Morning.
LAST QUARTER .....	25th day, 8h., 38m., Evening.

Day of Week.	Day of M.	Sun	Sun	G. app. time.	Var. in I hour.	Equa.	Var. in I hour.	High Water at St. John's.
		rises	sets	time.		of time add.		
		at St. John's.		Sun's Decli- nation.				
Saturday . . . . .	1	4 42	7 29	N 18 2 35.6 37 74	6 6 660 142	4 58 5 22		
<b>Sunday</b> . . . . .	2	4 44	7 28	17 47 20 99.38 48	6 2 950 167	5 40 6 04		
Monday . . . . .	3	4 45	7 27	17 31 48.7 39 20	5 58 650 192	7 12 7 36		
Tuesday . . . . .	4	4 46	7 25	17 15 59.4 39 91	5 53 740 217	7 17 7 41		
Wednesday . . . . .	5	4 48	7 24	16 59 53.2 40 60	5 48 220 242	7 47 8 11		
Thursday . . . . .	6	4 49	7 22	16 43 30.6 41 28	5 42 100 267	8 18 8 42		
Friday . . . . .	7	4 50	7 21	16 26 51.7 41 95	5 35 390 292	8 51 9 15		
Saturday . . . . .	8	4 51	7 19	16 9 56.9 42 61	5 28 070 317	9 22 9 46		
<b>Sunday</b> . . . . .	9	4 53	7 18	15 52 46.6 43 25	5 20 160 342	9 53 10 17		
Monday . . . . .	10	4 54	7 16	15 35 21.0 43 88	5 11 650 367	10 29 10 53		
Tuesday . . . . .	11	4 55	7 15	15 17 40.4 44 50	5 2 560 391	11 04 11 28		
Wednesday . . . . .	12	4 57	7 13	14 59 45.2 45 10	4 52 890 415	11 54 . . .		
Thursday . . . . .	13	4 58	7 11	14 41 35.7 45 69	4 42 650 439	0 29 0 53		
Friday . . . . .	14	4 59	7 9	14 23 12.2 46 26	4 31 840 462	1 49 2 13		
Saturday . . . . .	15	5 1	7 8	14 4 35.1 46 82	4 20 470 485	3 16 3 40		
<b>Sunday</b> . . . . .	16	5 2	7 6	13 45 44.6 47 37	4 8 560 507	4 31 4 55		
Monday . . . . .	17	5 3	7 4	13 26 41.1 47 91	3 56 120 529	5 27 5 51		
Tuesday . . . . .	18	5 5	7 3	13 7 24.9 48 43	3 43 150 551	6 23 6 47		
Wednesday . . . . .	19	5 6	7 1	12 47 56.3 48 94	3 29 670 572	7 24 7 28		
Thursday . . . . .	20	5 7	6 59	12 28 15.7 49 44	3 15 710 591	7 39 8 03		
Friday . . . . .	21	5 9	6 57	12 8 23.2 49 93	3 1 280 611	8 15 8 39		
Saturday . . . . .	22	5 10	6 55	11 48 19.1 50 40	2 46 390 630	8 49 9 13		
<b>Sunday</b> . . . . .	23	5 11	6 54	11 28 3.8 50 87	2 31 060 648	9 25 9 49		
Monday . . . . .	24	5 13	6 52	11 7 37.5 51 32	2 15 310 664	10 13 10 37		
Tuesday . . . . .	25	5 14	6 50	10 47 0.5 51 76	1 59 170 681	11 10 11 34		
Wednesday . . . . .	26	5 15	6 48	10 26 13.1 52 19	1 42 640 696	. . . . 0 20		
Thursday . . . . .	27	5 17	6 46	10 5 15.6 52 60	1 25 740 712	1 28 1 54		
Friday . . . . .	28	5 18	6 44	9 44 8.4 53 00	1 8 480 726	2 47 3 11		
Saturday . . . . .	29	5 19	6 42	9 22 51.8 53 38	0 50 880 740	3 50 4 14		
<b>Sunday</b> . . . . .	30	5 21	6 40	9 1 26.1 53 75	0 32 940 754	4 40 5 04		
Monday . . . . .	31	5 22	6 38	N 8 39 51.7 54 11	0 14 680 767	5 21 5 45		

**Memoranda, &c.**—August 1, Slavery abolished in British Dominions, 1834. 4, *First Atlantic Telegraph Cable laid*, 1856. 6, Duke of Edinburgh born, 1844. 8, Canning died, 1827. 9, *Prince Henry of the Netherlands arrived in St. John's*, 1845. 14, Printing invented, 1437. 15, Gas first used in London, 1807. 20, Canada discovered, 1508. 21, *Foundation Stone Wesleyan Church laid*, 1850. 22, Battle of Bosworth, 1485. 26, Prince Albert born, 1819. 28, Capture of Cetewayo, 1879. 29, St. John Baptist beheaded. 31, John Bunyan died, 1688.

## SEPTEMBER, 1891.

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

NEW MOON.....	2nd day,	4h., 41m.,	Evening.
FIRST QUARTER.....	10th day,	8h., 36m.,	Evening.
FULL MOON.....	17th day,	1h., 31m.,	Evening.
LAST QUARTER.....	24th day,	8h., 36m.,	Morning.

Day of Week.	Day of M.	Sun	Sun	G. app. time.	in	Equa.	in	High
		rises	sets	at	Sun's decli-	time	Var. in	Water at
		St. John's.		nation.	Hour	Subt.	Hour	St. John's.
1. p. m.		h. m.	h. m.	°	'	"	m.	s. a. m. p. m.
8 5 22	Tuesday .....	1 5 23	6 36 N	8 18	8.9	54 45	0 3 89 0	780 5 56 6 20
0 6 04	Wednesday .....	2 5 25	6 35	7 56	18.0	54 78	0 22 76 0	792 7 12 7 36
2 7 36	Thursday .....	3 5 26	6 33	7 34	19.4	55 10	0 41 91 0	803 7 26 7 50
7 7 41	Friday .....	4 5 27	6 31	7 12	13.4	55 40	1 1 32 0	814 7 54 8 18
7 8 11	Saturday .....	5 5 29	6 28	6 50	0.3	55 69	1 20 98 0	824 8 49 8 43
8 8 42	<b>Sunday</b> .....	6 5 30	6 26	6 27	40.5	55 93	1 40 87 0	833 8 50 9 14
1 9 15	Monday .....	7 5 31	6 24	6 5	14.4	56 21	2 0 98 0	842 9 15 9 39
2 9 46	Tuesday .....	8 5 33	6 23	5 42	42.3	56 46	2 21 29 0	850 9 52 10 16
3 10 17	Wednesday .....	9 5 34	6 21	5 20	4.5	56 69	2 41 79 0	858 10 32 10 56
9 10 53	Thursday .....	10 5 35	6 18	4 57	21.3	56 90	3 2 46 0	864 11 17 11 41
4 11 28	Friday .....	11 5 37	6 16	4 34	33.2	57 10	3 23 27 0	870 0 17 .....
4 .....	Saturday .....	12 5 38	6 14	4 11	40.4	57 29	3 44 22 0	875 1 17 1 41
0 0 53	<b>Sunday</b> .....	13 5 39	6 12	3 48	43.4	57 46	4 5 28 0	879 2 53 3 17
9 2 13	Monday .....	14 5 41	6 10	3 25	42.3	57 62	4 26 43 0	883 4 16 4 40
6 3 40	Tuesday .....	15 5 42	6 8	3 2	37.7	57 76	4 47 65 0	885 5 21 5 45
1 4 55	Wednesday .....	16 5 43	6 6	2 39	29.8	57 89	5 8 93 0	887 6 07 6 31
7 5 51	Thursday .....	17 5 44	6 4	2 16	18.8	58 01	5 30 24 0	888 6 46 7 10
6 6 47	Friday .....	18 5 45	6 2	1 53	5.2	58 12	5 51 55 0	887 7 23 7 47
7 7 28	Saturday .....	19 5 46	6 0	1 29	49.2	58 21	6 12 83 0	886 7 45 8 19
8 8 03	<b>Sunday</b> .....	20 5 47	5 58	1 6	31.0	58 30	6 31 06 0	883 8 20 8 44
8 8 39	Monday .....	21 5 49	5 56	0 43	11.0	58 36	6 55 22 0	880 9 09 9 33
9 9 13	Tuesday .....	22 5 51	5 54 N	0 19	49.5	58 42	7 16 28 0	875 9 55 10 19
9 9 49	Wednesday .....	23 5 52	5 53 S	0 3	33.3	58 47	7 37 21 0	869 10 50 11 14
10 10 37	Thursday .....	24 5 54	5 50	0 26	56.9	58 49	7 57 99 0	863 11 57 .....
11 11 34	Friday .....	25 5 56	5 48	0 50	21.0	58 51	8 18 61 0	856 0 59 1 23
0 12 20	Saturday .....	26 5 57	5 46	1 13	45.3	58 51	8 39 06 0	848 2 29 2 43
1 1 54	<b>Sunday</b> .....	27 5 58	5 44	1 37	9.5	58 50	8 59 30 0	839 3 20 3 44
3 2 11	Monday .....	28 6 00	5 42	2 0	33.1	58 46	9 19 32 0	829 4 13 4 37
4 3 14	Tuesday .....	29 6 1	5 40	2 23	55.8	58 42	9 39 11 0	819 4 51 5 15
5 4 04	Wednesday .....	30 6 2	5 38 S	2 47	17.3	58 36	9 58 64 0	808 5 25 5 49

**Memoranda, &c.**—September 2, Atlantic Cable of 1862 grappled and secured, 1867. 3, Cromwell died, 1658. 8, Great Eastern arrived at Heart's Content with 1865 Cable, 1867. 9, Roman Catholic Cathedral consecrated, 1855. 10, Sebastopol taken, 1855. 11, First Exhibition held in Newfoundland, 1872. 16, Moscow burned, 1812. 19, General Garfield died, 1881. 21, Protestant Cathedral (St. John Baptist) consecrated, 1850. 25, Pacific Ocean discovered, 1513. 26, Lucknow relieved, 1857. 27, Strasburg falls, 1870. 29, St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.

OCTOBER, 1891.

### Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

NEW MOON.....	2nd day, 9h., 27m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER .....	10th day, 7h., 26m., Morning.
FULL MOON .....	16th day, 10h., 14m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER.....	23rd day, 10h., 25m., Evening.

Day of Week.	Day of M.	Sun	Sun	G. app. time.	Var. in 1 hour.	Equa.	Var. in 1 hour.	High Water at St. John's.
		rises at St. John's.	sets	Sun's Decli- nation.		time Subt.		
Thursday .....	1	6	4	5 36 S	3 10 37.1 58	28 10 17 90 0	796	5 58 6 22
Friday .....	2	6	5	5 33	3 33 54.9 58	19 10 36 86 0	784	7 12 7 36
Saturday .....	3	6	6	5 31	3 57 10.4 58	09 10 55 52 0	771	7 14 7 38
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5 29</b>	<b>4 20 23.2 57</b>	<b>97 11 13 85 0</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>7 48 8 12</b>
Monday .....	5	6	9	5 27	4 43 32.8 57	83 11 31 83 0	741	8 20 8 44
Tuesday .....	6	6	11	5 25	5 6 38.9 57	67 11 49 44 0	726	8 53 9 17
Wednesday .....	7	6	12	5 23	5 29 41.1 57	50 12 6 68 0	710	9 28 9 52
Thursday .....	8	6	14	5 22	5 52 39.0 57	31 12 23 52 0	693	10 10 10 34
Friday .....	9	6	15	5 20	6 15 32.2 57	11 12 39 94 0	675	10 57 11 21
Saturday .....	10	6	17	5 18	6 38 20.4 56	90 12 55 93 0	657	11 58 .....
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5 16</b>	<b>7 1 3.2 56</b>	<b>66 13 11 47 0</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1 00 1 24</b>
Monday .....	12	6	20	5 14	7 23 40.2 56	41 13 26 55 0	618	2 38 3 02
Tuesday .....	13	6	21	5 12	7 46 10.9 56	14 13 41 15 0	598	3 54 4 18
Wednesday .....	14	6	22	5 10	8 8 35.0 55	86 13 55 24 0	576	4 57 5 21
Thursday .....	15	6	24	5 8	8 30 52.2 55	56 14 8 81 0	554	5 45 6 09
Friday .....	16	6	25	5 6	8 53 2.0 55	25 14 21 83 0	530	6 23 6 47
Saturday .....	17	6	27	5 4	9 15 4.2 54	93 14 34 27 0	506	6 56 7 20
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5 2</b>	<b>9 36 58.5 54</b>	<b>59 14 46 12 0</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>7 36 8 00</b>
Monday .....	19	6	30	5 0	9 58 44.5 54	24 14 57 35 0	455	8 12 8 36
Tuesday .....	20	6	31	4 58	10 20 21.8 53	86 15 7 94 0	428	8 55 9 19
Wednesday .....	21	6	33	4 57	10 41 50.0 53	48 15 17 87 0	400	9 40 10 04
Thursday .....	22	6	34	4 55	11 3 8.8 53	08 15 27 13 0	371	10 33 10 57
Friday .....	23	6	36	4 53	11 24 17.8 52	66 15 35 70 0	342	11 36 .....
Saturday .....	24	6	37	4 51	11 45 16.7 52	23 15 43 56 0	312	0 21 0 45
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4 50</b>	<b>12 6 5.0 51</b>	<b>78 15 50 70 0</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1 34 1 58</b>
Monday .....	26	6	40	4 48	12 26 42.2 51	31 15 57 11 0	251	2 41 3 05
Tuesday .....	27	6	42	4 46	12 47 8.0 50 83	16 2 77 0	220	3 32 3 56
Wednesday .....	28	6	43	4 45	13 7 22.0 50 33 16	7 6 0	189	4 20 4 44
Thursday .....	29	6	45	4 43	13 27 23.7 49	81 16 11 82 0	156	4 50 5 14
Friday .....	30	6	46	4 41	13 47 12.7 49	27 16 15 18 0	124	5 23 5 47
Saturday .....	31	6	48	4 40 S	14 6 48.6 48	72 16 17 75 0	091	5 59 6 23

**Memoranda, &c.**—October 1, *First Telegraph Message from Cape Breton*, 1856; First Steamer on the Hudson River, 1807. 5, Battle Thames, 1813. 6, Jenny Lind born, 1820. 9, Great Fire in Chicago, 1871. 12, America first discovered, 1492. 14, Battle of Jenna, 1806. 16, Queen Mary Antoinette beheaded, 1793. 19, Battle of Leipzig, 1813. 21, Battle of Trafalgar, 1805. 25, Battle of Balaclava, 1854. 28, *Benevolent Irish Society Incorporated*, 1839. 29, Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.

## NOVEMBER, 1891.

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

NEW MOON .....	1st day, 3h., 02m., Morning.
FIRST QUARTER .....	8th day, 5h., 15m., Evening.
FULL MOON .....	15th day, 9h., 45m., Morning.
LAST QUARTER .....	22nd day, 4h., 55m., Evening.
NEW MOON .....	30th day, 7h., 54m., Evening.

new'fld.

Morning.  
Morning.  
Evening.  
Evening.High  
Water at  
John's.

m. p. m.

58 6 22

12 7 36

14 7 38

48 8 12

20 8 44

53 9 17

28 9 52

10 10 34

57 11 21

58 ....

90 1 24

38 3 02

54 4 18

57 5 21

45 6 09

23 6 47

36 7 20

6 8 00

2 8 36

5 9 19

0 10 04

3 10 57

6 ....

1 0 45

4 1 58

1 3 05

2 3 56

0 4 44

5 5 14

3 5 47

6 23

e Bre-

1813.

a first

inette

. 25,

. 29,

Day of Week.	Day of M. at St. John's.	Sun	Sun	G. app. time.	Var. Sun's Declination.	z	Equa.	z	High Water at St. John's.
		rises	sets	Subt.		Var. 1 hour	Var. 1 hour	Var. 1 hour	High Water at St. John's.
Sunday .....	1	6 49	4 38	S	14 26 11.148	14 16 19 53 0 058	7 12	7 36	
Monday .....	2	6 51	4 36		14 45 19.547	55 16 20 51 0 024	7 29	7 53	
Tuesday .....	3	6 53	4 35		15 4 13.646	95 16 20 68 0 010	7 57	8 21	
Wednesday .....	4	6 54	4 33		15 22 53.046	32 16 20 03 0 044	8 34	8 58	
Thursday .....	5	6 56	4 32		15 41 17.145	67 16 18 57 0 078	9 11	9 35	
Friday .....	6	6 57	4 30		15 59 25.545	02 16 16 29 0 112	9 57	10 21	
Saturday .....	7	6 59	4 29		16 17 17.944	34 16 13 19 0 146	10 46	11 10	
Sunday .....	8	7 0	4 27		16 34 53.843	64 16 9 27 0 180	11 42	....	
Monday .....	9	7 2	4 26		16 52 12.842	93 16 4 53 0 215	0 32	0 56	
Tuesday .....	10	7 3	4 25		17 9 14.442	20 15 58 97 0 249	1 58	2 22	
Wednesday .....	11	7 5	4 24		17 25 58.341	45 15 52 58 0 283	3 21	3 45	
Thursday .....	12	7 6	4 22		17 42 24.140	69 15 45 37 0 318	4 28	4 52	
Friday .....	13	7 8	4 21		17 58 31.339	91 15 27 32 0 353	5 19	5 43	
Saturday .....	14	7 10	4 20		18 14 19.739	12 15 28 43 0 388	6 00	6 24	
Sunday .....	15	7 11	4 19		18 29 48.938	31 15 18 70 0 423	6 40	7 04	
Monday .....	16	7 12	4 18		18 44 58.537	48 15 8 12 0 458	7 19	7 43	
Tuesday .....	17	7 14	4 16		18 59 48 136	64 14 56 70 0 493	7 57	8 21	
Wednesday .....	18	7 15	4 15		19 14 17.435	79 14 44 44 0 528	8 40	9 04	
Thursday .....	19	7 17	4 14		19 28 26.234	93 14 31 34 0 563	9 22	9 46	
Friday .....	20	7 18	4 13		19 42 14.034	04 14 17 41 0 598	10 13	10 37	
Saturday .....	21	7 20	4 12		19 55 40.333	14 14 2 65 0 632	11 04	11 28	
Sunday .....	22	7 21	4 11		20 8 44.932	23 13 47 07 0 666	11 55	....	
Monday .....	23	7 23	4 11		20 21 27.331	30 13 30 68 0 699	0 38	1 02	
Tuesday .....	24	7 24	4 10		20 33 47.330	36 13 30 50 0 732	1 40	2 04	
Wednesday .....	25	7 26	4 9		20 45 44.429	40 12 55 53 0 765	2 39	3 03	
Thursday .....	26	7 27	4 8		20 57 18.328	42 12 36 79 0 797	3 28	3 52	
Friday .....	27	7 28	4 7		21 8 28.727	44 12 17 29 0 828	4 14	4 38	
Saturday .....	28	7 30	4 6		21 19 15.326	44 11 57 06 0 858	4 53	5 17	
Sunday .....	29	7 31	4 6		21 29 37.725	42 11 36 11 0 887	5 32	5 55	
Monday .....	30	7 32	4 6	S	21 39 35.524	39 11 14 46 0 916	6 12	6 36	

**Memoranda, &c.**—November 1, All Saints' Day. 2, All Souls' Day. 3, *Free St. Andrew's Church* first opened, 1850. 4, George Peabody died, 1869. 5, Battle of Inkerman, 1854. 6, *First Election by Ballot*, 1889. 9, Birth of Prince of Wales, 1841. 10, *Newfoundland and New York Telegraph* opened, 1856. 12, Battle of Preston-pans, 1715. 14, Mozart born, 1719. 17, Suez Canal first opened, 1869. 22, St. Cecilia. 26, Cowper born, 1731. 27, First Steam Printing, 1814. 28, Washington Irving born, 1859. 29, 1st Sunday in Advent. 30, St. Andrew.

## DECEMBER, 1891.

## Moon's Phases—Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, New'fld.

FIRST QUARTER.....	8th day, 1h., 42m., Morning.
FULL MOON.....	14th day, 9h., 22m., Evening.
LAST QUARTER.....	22nd day, 2h., 08m., Evening.
NEW MOON.....	30th day, 11h., 49m., Morning.

Day of Week.	M. Day of Sun rises at St. John's,	Sun sets	G. app. time, Sun's Decli- nation.	in	Var. in hour.	Equa. of time.	in	Var. in hour.	High Water at St. John's.
				h. m. h. m.			"		a. m. p. m.
Tuesday .....	4	7 34 4 6 S	21 49 8.5	23 35	10 52	14 0	943	7 12	7 36
Wednesday .....	5	7 35 4 5	21 58 16.5	22 30	10 29	18 0	970	7 38	8 02
Thursday .....	6	7 36 4 4	22 6 59.1	21 24	10 5	6 0 0	995	8 22	8 46
Friday .....	7	7 37 4 4	22 15 15.9	20 16	9 41	43 1	019	9 03	9 27
Saturday .....	8	7 38 4 3	22 23 6.8	19 07	9 16	69 1	042	9 44	10 08
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7 39 4 3</b>	<b>22 30 31.5</b>	<b>17 98</b>	<b>8 51</b>	<b>42 1</b>	<b>064</b>	<b>10 30</b>	<b>10 54</b>
Monday .....	10	7 40 4 3	22 37 29.7	16 87	8 25	64 1	084	11 21	11 45
Tuesday .....	11	7 41 4 3	22 44 1.2	15 75	7 59	40 1	103	11 41	....
Wednesday .....	12	7 42 4 3	22 50 5.9	14 63	7 32	72 1	121	1 16	1 40
Thursday .....	13	7 44 4 3	22 55 43.4	13 50	7 5	61 1	138	2 44	3 08
Friday .....	14	7 45 4 3	23 0 53.7	12 36	6 38	11 1	153	3 51	4 15
Saturday .....	15	7 46 4 3	23 5 36.6	11 21	6 10	25 1	168	4 51	5 15
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7 47 4 3</b>	<b>23 9 51.9</b>	<b>10 06</b>	<b>5 42</b>	<b>05 1</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>5 39</b>	<b>6 03</b>
Monday .....	17	7 48 4 4	23 13 39.6	8 90	5 13	53 1	194	6 21	6 45
Tuesday .....	18	7 49 4 4	23 16 59.5	7 75	4 44	74 1	205	7 04	7 28
Wednesday .....	19	7 50 4 4	23 19 51.6	6 59	4 15	69 1	215	7 44	8 08
Thursday .....	20	7 51 4 4	23 22 15.7	5 42	3 46	41 1	224	8 27	8 51
Friday .....	21	7 52 4 5	23 24 11.8	4 25	3 16	94 1	231	9 01	9 25
Saturday .....	22	7 52 4 5	23 25 39.8	3 08	2 47	31 1	237	9 47	10 11
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>7 53 4 5</b>	<b>23 26 39.6</b>	<b>1 90</b>	<b>2 17</b>	<b>54 1</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>10 29</b>	<b>10 53</b>
Monday .....	24	7 54 4 6	23 27 11.1	0 72	1 47	67 1	246	11 12	11 36
Tuesday .....	25	7 55 4 6	23 27 14.3	0 45	1 17	73 1	248	11 54	....
Wednesday .....	26	7 55 4 6	23 26 49.3	1 63	0 47	76 1	249	0 31	0 55
Thursday .....	27	7 55 4 7	23 25 55.9	2 82	0 17	78 1	248	1 32	1 56
Friday .....	28	7 55 4 7	23 24 34.2	3 99	0 12	16 1	246	2 35	2 59
Saturday .....	29	7 55 4 7	23 22 44.3	5 17	0 42	04 1	243	3 32	3 56
<b>Sunday .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7 56 4 8</b>	<b>23 20 26.2</b>	<b>6 34</b>	<b>1 11</b>	<b>82 1</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>4 22</b>	<b>4 46</b>
Monday .....	31	7 56 4 8	23 17 39.9	7 51	1 41	46 1	231	5 00	5 24
Tuesday .....	1	7 56 4 9	23 14 25.5	8 68	2 10	93 1	223	5 55	6 19
Wednesday .....	2	7 56 4 10	23 10 43.1	9 85	2 40	18 1	214	7 12	7 36
Thursday .....	3	7 56 4 11 S	23 6 32.8	11 01	3 9	19 1	203	7 31	7 55

Equation of time to be subtracted from apparent time to the 24th, and to be added the remainder of the month.

**Memoranda, &c.**—December 1, Battle of Austerlitz, 1805. 2, Saint Andrew's Kirk opened, 1843. 6, St. Nicholas. 8, Sons of Temperance organized in Newfoundland, 1850. 14, George Street Wesleyan Church opened, 1873. 21, St. Thomas. 25, CHRISTMAS DAY. 26, St. Stephen. 27, St. John. 28, Innocents' Day.

ALEX  
Edward  
at Ken  
ascend  
1837;  
June,  
rnary,  
Charles  
Winds  
VI  
marrie  
Freder  
AL  
1841;  
of Pri  
AL  
to His  
died 1  
AL  
1874,  
Russia  
H  
to His  
August  
L  
1871,  
A  
1879,  
Pruss  
L  
1882,  
1884.  
E  
1885,

w'fld.  
orning.  
vening.  
vening.  
orning.

igh  
er at  
ohn's.

p. m.  
7 36  
8 02  
8 46  
9 27  
10 08  
10 54  
11 45  
....  
1 40  
3 08  
4 15  
5 15  
6 03  
6 45  
7 28  
8 08  
8 51  
9 25  
10 11  
10 53  
11 36  
....  
0 55  
1 56  
2 59  
3 56  
4 46  
5 24  
6 19  
7 36  
7 55

to be

Saint  
nized  
21,  
Inno-



### THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

**A**LEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, only daughter and heir to the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of King George III. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace on the 24th May, 1819; baptized on the 24th June, 1819; ascended the Throne on the demise of her uncle, King William IV., 20th June, 1837; proclaimed 21st June, 1837; and crowned at Westminster on the 28th June, 1838. Her Majesty was married at St. James' Palace, on the 10th February, 1840, to her cousin, his late Royal Highness, Francis-Albert-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel, the Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, who died at Windsor Castle on the 14th December, 1861. Children:

Victoria-Adelaide-Mary-Louise, *Princess Royal*, born 21st November, 1840; married 25th January, 1858, at the Chapel Royal, to His Royal Highness, Prince Frederick-William-Nicholas-Charles, of Prussia.

Albert-Edward, *Prince of Wales and Earl of Dublin*, born 9th November, 1841; married 10th March, 1863, at Windsor, to Princess Alexandria, daughter of Prince Christian, of Denmark.

Alice-Maud-Mary, born 25th April, 1843; married 1st July, 1862, at Osborne, to His Royal Highness, Prince Frederick-William-Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt, died 14th December, 1878.

Alfred-Earnest-Albert, born 6th August, 1844; married the 25th February, 1874, to Her Imperial Highness, Alexandrovna, daughter of the late Czar of Russia.

Helena-Augusta-Victoria, born 25th May, 1846; married the 5th July, 1866, to His Royal Highness, Prince Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderberg-Augustenberg.

Louisa-Caroline-Alberta, born 8th March, 1847; married the 23rd March, 1871, to the Most Noble the Marquis of Lorne.

Arthur-William-Patrick-Albert, born 1st March, 1850; married 13th March, 1879, to Princess Louise Marguerite, daughter of Prince Frederick-Charles, of Prussia.

Leopold-George-Duncan-Albert, born 7th April, 1853; married 27th April, 1882, to Princess Helen, daughter of the Prince of Waldeck; died March 28th, 1884.

Beatrice-Mary-Victoria-Feodora, born 14th April, 1857; married July 23rd, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg.



## COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief :  
**HIS EXCELLENCY SIR TERENCE O'BRIEN, K.C.M.G.**  
 Private Secretary and Acting Aide-de-Camp :  
 CECIL FANE, Esq.

### The Executive Council :

Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G., Premier.  
 The Honorable Robert Bond.  
 The Honorable R. H. O'Dwyer.  
 The Honorable H. J. B. Woods.  
 The Honorable A. W. Harvey.  
 The Honorable Edward P. Morris.  
 Clerk of the Council : Honorable Robert Bond.

### The Legislative Council :

The Honorable Edward D. Shea, President.  
 The Honorable Augustus W. Harvey.  
 The Honorable Thomas Talbot.  
 The Honorable Philip Cleary.  
 The Honorable James S. Pitts.  
 The Honorable Moses Monroe.  
 The Honorable James McLoughlan.  
 The Honorable G. T. Rendell.  
 The Honorable James Angel.  
 The Honorable A. M. Mackay.  
 The Honorable George Skelton, M.D.

Acting Clerk : Hugh H. Carter. Acting Master-in-Chancery : Thomas. J. Keough. Usher of the Black Rod : William F. Reunie.

Doorkeeper : E. Morrissey. Assistant Doorkeeper and Messenger : James Cochrane.

### House of Assembly—Elected November 6th, 1889 :

[Speaker : Hon. GEORGE H. EMERSON.]

District of St. John's, Eastern Division—T. J. McCarthy Murphy, J. Hallaren, James P. Fox, Esquires.

District of St. John's, Western Division—Hon. Edward P. Morris, Captain James Day, Laurence J. Gearin, Esq.

District of Ferryland—George Shea, D. Joseph Greene, Esquires.

District of Conception Bay, Southern Division—Francis J. Morris, William Woodford, Esquires.

District of Conception Bay, Port-de-Grave Division—J. A. Clift, Esq.

District of Conception Bay, Harbor Grace Division—W. H. Whiteley, Eli Dawe, R. S. Munn, Esquires.

District of Conception Bay, Carbonear Division—William Duff, Esquire.

District of Conception Bay, Bay-de-Verde Division—Edward White, Esquire, Hon. H. J. B. Woods.

1891]

Di  
Peyto

Di

Di

O'Dwy

Di

Di

Di

Di

Di

David

Di

A. B. Di

Di

Di

Cle

As

So

So

Se

Li

Pa

In

Me

Up

Out

As

Fin

Depa

At

Co

Re

Su

Ch

Color

Co

Cle

Mo

Off

Finan

Fin

Cle

Stipe

Co

Cle

As

District of Twillingate—Edward R. Burgess, J. P. Thompson, Thomas Peyton, Esquires.

District of Fogo—James Rolls, Esquire.

District of Placentia and St. Mary's—Hon. G. H. Emerson, Hon. Richard H. O'Dwyer, and James F. McGrath, Esquire.

District of Burin—Edward Rothwell, Esq., and Doctor J. Sinclair Tait.

District of Fortune Bay—John Studdy, Esquire.

District of Burgeo and LaPoile—James Murray, Esquire.

District of Trinity Bay—Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G., Hon. Robert Bond, David C. Webber, Esquire.

District of Bonavista Bay—Donald Morison, Esq., Captain S. Blandford, A. B. Morine, Esquire.

District of St. Barbe—G. C. Fearn, Esquire.

District of St. George—Michael Henry Carty, Esquire.

Clerk: George M. Johnson.

Assistant Clerk: James H. Watson.

Solicitor General: \_\_\_\_\_.

Solicitor: M. W. Furlong.

Sergeant-at-Arms: Joseph Boyd.

Librarian: R. B. Holden.

Page: G. Coughlan.

Inner doorkeeper: Robert Walsh.

Messengers: C. Mundy, G. Jackman.

Upper doorkeepers—Joseph Daley, Thomas Long.

Outer doorkeeper: Amos Knight.

Assistant doorkeeper—John Sheppard.

Fireman: James Higgins.

### PUBLIC OFFICES.

#### **Departmental:**

Attorney General: Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.  
 Colonial Secretary: Honorable Robert Bond.  
 Receiver General: Honorable R. H. O'Dwyer.  
 Surveyor General: Honorable H. J. B. Woods.  
 Chairman of the Board of Works: James Day, Esquire.

#### **Colonial Secretary's Office:**

Colonial Secretary: Honorable Robert Bond.  
 Clerks: John W. Withers, and G. W. B. Carter.  
 Messenger: Charles Brockelhurst.  
 Office keeper: James Dunphy.

#### **Financial Secretary's Office:**

Financial Secretary: John Studdy, Esquire.  
 Clerk: W. R. Stirling.

#### **Stipendiary Poor Commissioner:**

Commissioner: John Casey.  
 Clerk: John Dunphy.  
 Assistant clerk: Anne Hayes.

## THE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### **Board of Revenue:**

President: Hon. R. H. O'Dwyer (Receiver General); Joseph Outerbridge, Hon. A. M. Mackay, James P. Fox, Edward Rothwell and Alexander Marshall. Secretary: James L. Noonan.

### **Revenue Establishment:**

Receiver General, Hon. R. H. O'Dwyer; Assistant Collector, J. L. Noonan; Landing and Tide Surveyor, John R. Kearney; Clerk, Matthew Scanlan; Landing Waiters, W. S. Canning and William White; Third Landing Waiter and Assistant Tide-Surveyor, John Winter; First Clerk and Warehouse Keeper, Thomas W. Gaden; Second Clerk, John H. Noonan; Third Clerk, James Cornack; Fourth Clerk, P. D. White; Fifth Clerk, W. G. Dryer; Lockers, Philip Halley and Patrick Reardon.

Warehouse Examining Officer: James Jardine.

Authorized Broker: Henry J. Stabb.

### **Outport Sub-Collectors:**

Fogo: John G. Lucas; Greenspond, William Lang; Trinity, Edward Doyle; Carbonear, Felix J. McCarthy; Harbor Grace, Joseph Godden; Clerk and Landing Waiter, A. W. Seymour; Brigns, Isaac Bartlett; Burin, John Winter; Lamaline, Cyrus C. Pittman; Harbor Britton, Philip Hubert; Pushthrough (Fortune Bay), Henry Camp; English Harbor, St. Jacques and Belloram, Chas. Clinton; Ganltos, Richard Bradshaw; LaPoile, Francis A. Reid; Twillingate, Andrew J. Pearce; Oderin, Richard McGrath; Channel, Charles Mourant; Bay St. George, Edward Hirst; Bay of Islands, Laurence Barron; Bonne Bay, Nathan N. Taylor; Little Bay, John C. Duder; Flower's Cove, S. B. Pike; Nipper's Harbor and Tilt Cove, W. Cunningham.

### **Preventive Officers:**

Bonavista and Catalina, Isaac Mifflin; Bay Bulls, J. Williams; St. Lawrence, M. Vavasour; Holyrood, Philip Veitch; Ferryland, Wm. S. Carter; St. Mary's, James Harney; Little Placentia, Thomas Freeman; Bay Roberts, G. W. R. Hierlihy; Heart's Content, Charles G. Rendell; Hant's Harbor, R. Belben; Burgeo, John Cunningham; Great Placentia, William G. Bradshaw; Grand Bank (Fortune Bay), George Simms; Trepassay, Augustus Simms; Rose Blanche, Richard Furneaux; Renewis, Michael Jackman; Fortune, J. Haddon; Western Bay, James Evans; Harbor Buffet, William Hann; Portugal Cove, William H. Webber; Salmonier, John Dakins; Presque, Patrick Sullivan; Codroy, John Gillis; St. Anthony, J. T. Moore; LaScie, Daniel Duggan; King's Cove, Richard Lawton; Black River, A. Blackader; Lawn, Emanuel Pike; Topsail, James Eagan; Harbor Main, T. P. O'Donnell.

### **Customs' Department:**

Registrar of Shipping for Newfoundland and its Dependencies: Honorable R. H. O'Dwyer. Surveyors of Shipping: Wm. White, Saint John's; \_\_\_\_\_, Harbor Grace; Edward Doyle, Trinity; Daniel Murphy, Cape Bonavista to Salvage; William Lang, Salvage to Cape Freels; George Simms, Grand Bank; J. Mifflin, Catalina to Ragged Harbor; Andrew J. Pearce, Twillingate to Change Islands; John G. Lucas, Fogo; John C. Duder, Tilt Cove; Richard Furneaux, Rose Blanche; Felix J. McCarthy, Carbonear; D. A. Ryan, King's Cove; P. Hubert, Harbor Britton; N. N. Taylor, Bonne Bay; L. Barron, Bay of Islands.

### **Treasury Department:**

Receiver General: Honorable R. H. O'Dwyer. Clerk: George F. Hayward.

LABRADOR (Collection of duties under Consolidated Statutes): Sub-collector, Dr. Forbes; Sub-collector (Blanc Sablon, Labrador), Richard Cormack.

Superintendent Mercantile Marine: Robert Carter.

S  
F  
S  
T  
F  
A  
S  
G  
F  
A

Depu

Ni  
A. B. C.  
T. Oak  
C. E. T.  
J. T. O.  
Robert  
Lawren  
McKay  
O'Drisc  
Burin,  
Pushth  
R. T. S  
George

Boar  
Having  
Buildin  
all othe  
beacons  
vision o

Ch  
Sinclair

Sec

Cle

Sup

houses

Cle

Me

Ro

Railw

Ed

W. V. V

## SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor General: Honorable H. J. B. Woods.

First Clerk: Thomas Long.

Second Clerk: Carteret Alsop.

Third Clerk: G. E. Turner.

Fourth Clerk: William Noel.

Assistant Clerks: Herbert Mercer, W. J. Kendall, and W. H. Taylor.

Surveyor: Arthur White.

Geological and Topographical Surveyor: James P. Howley.

First Clerk: Albert J. Bayley.

Assistant Clerk: Thomas Thorburn.

### Deputy Surveyors:

*Authorized to act in any part of Newfoundland.*

[All officers in Surveyor General's Department, St. John's.]

Nipper's Harbor, H. M. Herbert; Little Bay, James Whyte, J. B. Howson, A. B. Coadey; Twillingate, T. Peyton; Fogo, John W. Webb; Greenspond, J. T. Oakley; Open Hall, Henry Miles; King's Cove, Richard Lawton; Bonavista, C. E. Thompson; Trinity, Gilbert H. Cole and Samuel Hussey; Britannia Cove, J. T. Currie; Old Perlican, William Christian; Carbonear, G. A. Moulton; Bay Roberts, G. W. R. Hierlhy; Brigus, John Hearn, James Hearn and R. C. Lawrence; St. John's, John Maher, John Haddon, Allen F. Y. Long, G. S. McKay and F. H. Balfour; Topsail, William Swanborough; Mobile, Thomas O'Driscoll; Ferryland, R. H. White; St. Mary's, James Harney, and P. Walsh; Burin, Geo. M. Goddard; Placentia, Thomas O'Reilly; Fortune, H. J. Haddon; Pushthrough (Fortune Bay), H. Camp; Harbor Briton, Philip Hubert; Channel, R. T. Quarry; Codroy, James L. Knight; Bay of Islands, L. Barron; Saint George's Bay, T. W. Nevill; Steenville, James Joy.

### Board of Works Department,

Having the management and superintendence of the Government House, Colonial Building, Court Houses, Gaols, Custom Houses, Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, and all other buildings and property belonging to the colony; lighthouses, buoys and beacons, erected or to be erected, within the colony and its dependencies; supervision of commissioners of roads, highways, bridges, &c.

### BOARD OF WORKS.

Chairman: James Day; Honorable Robert Bond, Honorable P. Cleary, J. Sinclair Tait, M.D., J. L. Duchemin.

Secretary and Accountant: G. W. Mews.

Clerks: Thomas Morris and James Harris.

Superintendent of Public Works and Buildings, and Inspector of Light-houses: John T. Nevill.

Clerk: Richard White.

Mechanician: Thomas Cornick.

Road Inspectors and Surveyors: R. Grace and J. J. Jackman.

### Railway Commissioners:

Edward Rothwell, Chairman; Eli Dawe, James P. Fox, Edward White, Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

---

### **Penitentiary :**

St. John's Penitentiary: Governor, John R. McCowan. Warden: Richard Ryan. 1st Turnkey: J. Martin. 2nd Turnkey: Jno. Fleet. 3rd Turnkey: Geoffrey Kelly. Tradeswarden: Robert Martin. Orderly: R. Hammond. Matron: Miss Keating. Surgeon, H. Shea, M.D.

### **St. John's Hospital :**

Resident Physician: Henry Shea, M.D. Visiting Physician: A. J. Harvey, M.D. Matron: Miss Cowan.

### **St. John's Poor House :**

Medical Attendant: ——————. Keeper: Edward Morris.

### **St. John's Lunatic Asylum :**

Visiting Physician: K. McKenzie, M.D. Matron: Miss Annie L. McGow.

### **District Surgeons :**

St. John's (Eastern Ward): L. E. Keegan, M.D.; N. S. Fraser, M.D. Western Ward: Frederic Bunting, M.D. Conception Bay: William Allan, M.D.

### **Colonial Building and Grounds :**

Keeper: Mrs. Ryall.

---

## OUTPORT ROAD BOARDS:

---

### **District of St. Barbe :**

Cape Gregory to Norris' Point, including both Arms of Bonnebay—Rev. Wm. Brown, Geo. Halfyard, N. N. Taylor W. J. Halloran, Solomon Wilton, sr., John McL. Muir, J. H. Haliburton.

Norris' Point to Port-au-Choix—John Harding, J. Payne, jr., Chas. Biggins, Jonas Shears.

Cape Norman to St. Anthony—Azariah Alecock, C. LeDrew, Joseph Guy.

St. Anthony—Henry F. Moors, John Moors, James Biles.

Orangebay to Conche—Rev. W. Tarahan, John Casey, Henry Gillard, G. Crampton, G. Reid.

Groais Islands—James Gardner, James Breen, James Warren.

Horse Islands—John Loch, Joseph Curtis, John Burton.

South Side of Whitebay—Rev. S. Andrews, John Jacobs, William Rice, Thomas Rice, James Rice.

Partridge Point to Cape John—John Carroll, W. Fitzgerald, J. Ford.

### **District of Twillingate :**

Shoecove to Snook's Arm, inclusive—Wm. Jones, G. Morgan, C. S. Rowland, L. Gill, C. Coombs, J. Jackman, A. Adams, J. McKay.

Snook's Arm to Buttonhole Cove, inclusive—T. Stoodley, J. Adams, T. Bowers.

Buttonhole Cove to Nipper's Harbor, inclusive—R. Batstone, W. J. Eaton, W. Cunningham, D. Stark, J. Bowers, John Tilley.

Nipper's Harbor to Middle Arm, inclusive—J. Higgins, F. Martin, A. Mills, E. Fleming, A. Goudie.

Jackson's Arm to Western Arm, inclusive—J. Manuel, J. Upwards, P. Upwards, J. Evans, A. Osmond.

Three Arms, Wild Bight—Solomon Strong, J. Batstone, J. Norris, R. Young.

L  
Turner  
Giles  
Li  
Mitchel  
Lu  
W  
Rousell  
He  
Ni  
O. Bur  
Le  
J. Hag  
Ne  
Fo  
Gillesp  
Quirk,  
Ex  
Manuc  
Bl  
Anstey  
Ki  
J. Dalt  
No  
Do  
Bu  
Solom  
Co  
Thoma  
Loc  
Mo  
C. Bret  
Tiz  
Small.  
Tw  
Haywa  
Baird,  
He  
Solomo  
  
Distri  
Ch  
Robert  
Fo  
W. Ho  
Ba  
Goodw  
Joe  
Deadly  
Til  
Joseph  
Se  
Ind  
Penney  
Ga  
Ro  
White.  
  
Distri  
Ja  
Handc

Richard  
Geoffrey  
n: Miss

Littlebay Mines to Hallsbay Head, inclusive—Rev. S. O'Flynn, Rev. H. Turner, J. Benson, J. White, jr., J. Delaney, C. O'B. Reddin, R. D. Walsh, Giles Foote, Michael Keating, L. Joseph, M.D.

Littlebay Island—W. Anstey, T. Wiseman, G. Steward, F. Oxford, George Mitchell, George Tucker, R. Hall.

Lushes Bight—Samuel Parsons, Edward Slade.

Ward's Harbor to Roberts' Arm, including Sandy Cove Island—S. Short, J. Rousell, J. Parsons, J. Wellman, E. Paddick, G. Paddick.

Hallsbay—J. Curtis, F. Thistle, J. Taylor.

Nimrod, Dark Tickle and Triton—Caleb Purchase, W. Instrege, J. Winsor, O. Burge, W. Vincent, J. Fudge.

Leading Tickles—T. M. Silk, T. Rousell, B. Rousell, G. Marsh, N. Chippett, J. Haggett, J. Ward, U. Martin, J. Whealan.

Newbay—Adolphus Yates, J. Manuel, D. Spence, E. Boone, J. Moore.

Fortune Harbor to Waldroncove—Rev. J. Walsh, Rev. Felix McCarthy, S. Gillespie, M. Bryan, M. Glaveen, E. Gillespie, P. Byrne, M. Byrne, Richard Quirk, R. Hamilton, J. Roberts.

Exploits, Burnt Island—T. Butt, J. Manuel, T. Winser, M. Dalton, A. Manuel, G. Sevier, S. Manuel, Wm. Lilly, W. Bradley.

Black Island—Thomas E. Harris, W. Dorey, J. Primer, W. Hamilton, W. Anstey.

Kitecove, Scissorscove, Kane's Point, Elliott's Point and Mumper's Island—J. Dalton, F. Jewer, J. Manuel, G. Brown, S. Manuel.

Northern Arm to Philips' Head—W. Evans, L. Manuel, T. Antle.

Dominion Point to Killeck Island—David Lewis, A. Beaton, J. Gill.

Burntbay—Josiah Wolfreys, John Wolfreys, R. Boone, Joseph Wolfreys, Solomon Hand.

Comfortcove, near Loonbay—Simeon Cull, Reuben Cull, Edward Connors, Thomas Manuel.

Loonbay—J. Roberts, F. Slade.

Moreton's Harbor and Western Head—Thos. French, A. Knight, S. Ridout, C. Brett, J. Taylor, W. Taylor, Nathaniel Chafe, W. B. Jennings, A. Russell.

Tizzard's Harbor—R. Boyd, J. Locke, Ed. Cantwell, J. Small, Richard Small.

Twillingate Islands—E. Peyton, F. Roberts, A. Roberts, Silas Burt, M. Hayward, J. Minty, Wm. Young, J. Roberts, J. Purchase, John Elliott, Samuel Baird, Arch. Roberts.

Herring Neck and Merritt's Harbor—E. Blandford, J. Card, Darius Reddick, Solomon Colbourne, Jos. Stuekey, Timothy Grimes, F. Miles.

### District of Fogo:

Change Islands—J. Dowell, T. Torraville, T. W. Taylor, J. Pelley, S. Roberts, J. C. Waterman, H. Seammell.

Fogo—Dr. Malcolm, J. T. Croucher, R. Scott, H. J. Earle, Wm. Simms, J. W. Hodge, A. Fitzgerald, James Farewell.

Barr'd Island—A. Anthony, J. Foster, Eli Cole, Stephen Cole, William Goodwin.

Joe Batt's Arm—P. Curnew, C. Brett, J. Freke, jr., W. Mereer, Thomas Deadly.

Tilton Harbor—W. Green, J. Burke, jr., J. Broathers, P. Foley, Jas. Kehoe, Joseph Burke.

Seldom-Come-By—P. Newell, J. Rowe, H. Penney, W. Penney, M. Hornet.

Indian Islands—W. Collins, W. Perry, sr., W. Perry, jr., J. Bligsley, E. Penney.

Ganderbay—J. Bursey, B. Gillingham, N. Gillingham.

Rockybay—Phillip Hicks, Samson Russell, Stephen Chalk, John Perry, Chas. White.

### District of Bonavista:

Jamescove (from Salterscove to east side Salmoncove, both inclusive)—Geo. Handcock, James Moss, Phillip Handcock, John Willar, Samuel Pike.

Tickleecove (from Red Cliff to Keels)—A. Skiflington, John Walsh, Michael Connors, William Russell, R. Humby, A. C. Candow, John Taylor, P. McCormick, E. O'Neil.

Keels—M. Eagan, C. Penney (of Edward), J. Penney (of James), Michael Byrne, John Ledden, Patrick Culleton, Wm. Long.

Flat Islands—Joseph Samson, William Samson, jr., James Petten, William Samson (of Joseph), James Pike.

Newmanscove (from half-way between Bonavista Town and Birchycove to Upper Amhersteoville)—Edmund Wm. Brown, George Ryan, Wm. Gabriel, Gilbert Terry.

Gambo—Simeon Osmond, Thos. Curran, Benjamin Saunders, Geo. Pritchett, John Pritchett, James Golding, David Golding.

Broadcove—Patrick Lawton, Stephen Ryan, Thomas Walsh, Ed. Carroll, Joseph Gash.

Knightscove—Michael Alyward, Patrick Walsh, Patrick Mahoney, James Alyward, James Ricketts, sr.

Cottell's Island—Daniel Turner, Ed. Lane, James Whealan, Thomas White, William Alyward, John Turner, Thomas Vane, John Walsh.

Burnt Island—Samuel Kelly, Garrett Kelly, Thos. Kane, James Hollahan, Sylvester Alyward.

Ladle and Apseye Cove—R. Wellon, T. Wellon, W. West, J. Goodyear, B. Tuck.

Musgrave Harbor, Dotingcove and Ragged Harbor—J. B. Wheeler, J. Whiteway, S. Hicks, R. Burt, S. Mutch, J. Abbott, J. Hicks, jr.

Cat Harbor—H. Robbins, W. Gibbons, J. Smith, W. Butt, G. Parsons, W. Foley, G. Norman.

Pinchard's Island, viz.: Cape Freels to Foxe Cove—M. Davis, H. Davis, J. Barbour, H. Melandy, T. Gill, M. Garrett, J. Sainsbury.

Swain's Island, viz.: Nortonscove to Poundcove—J. Tiller, J. Bishop, R. Biddlecome, R. Gibbons, P. Blackwood, E. Bishop, J. Hounsel.

Pool's Island—P. House, W. Kne, J. Davis, G. King.

Greenspond—James Barnes, John S. Carter, Fred. White, Robert Whitmarsh, J. T. Oakley, James Burry, P. Hutchins, Joseph Edgar.

Fair Island—J. Brown, Job Hunt, G. Cutler, John Rogers (of C.), John Rogers (of R.), Jacob Hunt, S. Filthorn.

Gooseberry Island—A. Janes, Simeon Wills, E. Sweetapple, J. G. Kelley.

Alexanderbay—J. Noseworthy, S. Saunders, A. Riffet, W. Arnold, J. Butt, E. Bryn, J. Stroud.

Southernbay—John Prince, Samson White, John Moss, Wm. Prince, Levi Prince, James Quinton, sr., John Pomeroy.

Safe Harbor—W. Davis, J. Kne, G. Burton, T. Gillingham, James Dyke.

Salvage—Jas. Burden, sr., Jas. Burden, jr., J. Squires, J. Brown, J. Sansom.

Musgravetown—John Oldford, sr., T. Saint, A. Dominy, Joseph Greening, sr., Joseph Greening (of Joseph). J. Perry, John Oldford, jr., W. Greening, J. Yetman.

Happy Adventure—Abraham Turner, John Moss, William Turner, William Hayward, William King, John Brown.

Platecove—John Cheever, Andrew Tracey, Martin Furlong, John Fennell, Pierce Heaney.

Sweetbay—William Walker, Thomas Mullooney, Mark Walker, John Keily, Daniel Dooley.

Brooklyn—William Pye, W. Stares, sr., M. Waugh, J. Handcock, sr., W. Blunden, A. Lethbridge, W. Ash, G. Harris, J. Handcock, jr., M. D. Stares.

Indian Arm—John Mullooney, Ed. Humby, Joseph Crew, Ed. Snow, Henry Fry, Joseph Brown, Patrick Holloran (of Thomas).

Shamblercove, New Harbor and Loocove—Arthur Vivian, Job Collins, Ed. White, Charles Bragg.

Open Hall—George Shears, Patrick Walsh, Laurence Mc., William Gould, J. Murphy, jr.

Kingscove—Rev. W. Veitch, Rev. W. Kirby, D. Ryan, S. Brown, T. Ryan, W. Monks, J. Brown, S. Ryan, P. Lawton, J. Devine, M. Alywnrd, J. Alyward, Michael Martin.

Bonavista—Chas. E. Thompson, John Tremlett, Jno. Templeman (of Jno.), James Skiffington, John T. Daly, Wm. Doodey, Joseph Rolls (Pond), James Carroll, Thomas Abbott.

**District of Trinity:**

Bird Islandeove—S. Trask, James Street, Solomon Carew, Joseph Baker, John Hill, Christopher Chalk, G. Oldford.

Little Catalina—J. Stone, J. Johnson, G. Reed (of William).

Great Catalina—T. Martin, J. Duffill, J. Murphy, sr., R. Stephenson, James Howell, John Sweet, S. Janes.

Ragged Harbor—James Walsh, James Lane, Wm. Cotter, Patrick Doody (of John), Jeremiah Scanlan.

English Harbor to Salmoncoye—M. Bugden, W. Batson, J. Penney, S. Freeman, J. Moody, Job White, John Gosse, Robert Batstone.

Trinity (town) West—Dr. White, G. H. Cole, F. Gover, R. S. Bremner, J. S. Collis, R. Hiscock, G. Fleet, H. Maidment.

Trinity (town) East—Richard Fowlow, John Randall, Jos. Butler (of Jas.), Israel Butler, Michael Connolly, Henry Mate, Robert Woodman, Richard Jones, Wm. Ivany, Robert Miller, Thomas Fowlow, Joseph Ploughman.

New Bonaventure—W. H. Field, M. King, J. Ivany, L. Short, N. Miller.

British Harbor, Careless Harbor to Pope's Harbor, both inclusive—E. Gardner, H. Gardner, R. Bannister, W. Gardner, T. Leonard, A. Clark.

Ireland's Eye and vicinity—J. Toop, jr., J. Mills, W. Wattan, Jos. Purchase, Thomas Cooper.

Smith's Sound (north side), Pope's Harbor to the Bar—T. Pelly, E. Pelly, R. Williams, J. Duffett, A. Stone, J. Steel.

Smith's Sound (south side), The Bar and Lower Lancecove—Pierce Currie, J. Pittman, G. Late, William Smith.

St. George's (from Snock's Brook to the Bar)—Edmund Pelly, W. J. Adams, Frederick Pelly.

Shoal Harbor—James Butler, J. Tilley, I. Adey, Thomas Cooper, Charles Hansford, W. Stanley, A. Bussey.

Foster's Point—J. Reid, S. Pelly, W. Gulliford, T. Smith, W. Pond.

Hickman's Harbor—H. Blundon, J. Vardy, C. Bryant, B. Martin, A. Blundon, Random, S. W. Arm, (north side)—M. Martin, H. Benson, J. Frost, B. Prince, D. Benson.

Hodgescove to Southern Bight, both inclnsive—J. Drover, D. Peddle, J. Drudge, J. Vey, N. Gooby.

Bay Bulls Arm, from Stockcove to Deer Harbor—John Lilly, James Snook, John Drover.

Fox Harbor and vicinity, St. Jones' Without to Little Heartsease Brook—W. Balsom, R. Seward, jr., D. Spurrel, I. Benson, D. Martin, Charles Green.

Tickle Harbor—S. Miller, D. McCarthy, U. Thorne, B. Rowe.

Normanscove (Chapel Arm)—Elisha Elford, J. Reed, E. Pretty, J. Smith, J. Piercy.

New Harbor and vicinity—T. Cranford, T. Newhook, E. Moore, James Woodman, Samuel Bursey.

Green's Harbor—H. Burt, Eben Cramm, James Rowe, Samuel Mitcham, Jno. Greene.

Witless Bay—Moses Drover, A. Barrett, Nathan Rowe.

Heart's Delight—J. Reed, S. Humphries, F. Chislett, E. Jerrett, S. Case, Wm. Jerrett.

Heart's Desire—John George (of Wm.), M. George, W. Clark.

Heart's Content—Moses Moore, M. Young, Robert George, Ambrose Young, R. Bradden.

New Perlican—A. Pittman, R. Bemister, N. Northover, T. Hobbs, J. Antle, Luke Pittman.

Scillycove—A. Parrott, John Parrott (of Peter), R. Hiscock, M. Gregory, James Greene.

Hant's Harbor—J. H. Watson, J. Short, G. Green, R. Pelly, R. Belbin, John Sheehan.

Russelscove—A. Sparkes, M. Button, E. Harris, A. Button, Geo. Armstrong.

### District of Bay-de-Verde:

Division 9—Redlands to Burnt Point, both inclusive—Wm. Halliday, Thos. Tucker (of Thos.), Michael Colford, Thos. Colbert, Patrick Kinsella.

Division 8, Gratescove to Red Head Cove, both inclusive—Wm. H. Meadus, Joshua Benson, Peter Noel, H. T. Norris, Josiah Cooper, John Hatch (of Rich'd).

Division 7, Old Perleau to Dindelcove, both inclusive—George Tuff, John Coombs, Dr. Goddard, Ulrich Bursey, jr., John Brooking, Abraham Barrett, Elias March, Esau Strong, John Howard.

Division 6, Bay de Verde to Low Point, both inclusive—Michael O'Neill, Wm. Lockyer, James Carter, Denis Noonan, Thos. Prior, James Flannery, John Henru.

Division 5, Caplin Cove to Islandcove, both inclusive—Edwin Furnez, Joseph Reed, Job Snelgrave, Wm. Rexford, Jabez Bursey, Robert Shawner, A. Garland, H. T. Cull, Albert Reid.

Division 4, Gull Island inclusive to Smoothcove exclusive—James O'Neill, Benson Hogan, George Jacobs, George Moore, Arthur Doyle.

Division 3, Ochreptie Cove to Westernbay, both inclusive—Eli Crummey, Theo. Ford, Jos. Bishop, Jno. Silfars, Eben Butt, Lorenzo Crummey, Jno. Gillingham.

Division 2, Adamscove to Spoutcove, both inclusive—Solomon Hudson, R. M. Hudson, N. Moran, Matthew Moores, W. W. King, Thos. Hillyard, Jesse Lacey, Elijah Trickett, R. Hayden, Mark Freshall, F. LeGros.

Division 1, Perryscove to Freshwater, both inclusive—G. E. Parsons, Wm. F. Homer, Jesse Harvey, Charles Butt, Thos. Marshall, James Case, Henry King.

### District of Carbonneau:

Carbonneau—J. Winsor, Ambrose Tucker, George Tuffin, M. J. Hawker, Moses Pike, Thos. Cullen, James Redmond, Wm. Badeock, P. McCarthy, Rich'd McCarthy.

Mosquito—Lemuel Simmonds, John Malone (of John).

Victoria Village—Silas Powell, William Budden.

### District of Harbor Grace:

Harbor Grace Proper—J. Patterson, D. J. Greene, Wm. Fitzgerald, Patrick McGrath, James Callahan, H. C. Watts, W. Butt, sr., John Butler, John Spence, sr., Michael Fitzgerald.

Harbor Grace, South Side—Moses Noel, Tobias Sheppard, W. Dunn, P. Norett, Edward Parsons, Thos. Sheppard, Levi Noseworthy.

Bryantscove—James Noseworthy, George Parsons, Wm. Coughlan, Jacob Morgan, Patrick Norett, E. Briffett.

Upper Islandcove—A. Young, Robert Hassey, W. H. Young, Solomon Jones, J. Lundigan.

Bishopscove—E. Smith, Arnold Smith, G. Barrett.

Sprattsbay—Stephen Gosse, R. Gosse (of Robert), William Callahan, J. Barrett, sr., M. Gosse (of Israel), Henry Gosse, Michael Cleary, Ab. Collins.

Bay Roberts—C. French, S. Parsons, A. Dawe, Eli Mercer, W. Wood, S. French.

Coley's Point—E. Dawe, J. Greenland, John Bowring, John Kelly, W. Parsons, S. Bradbury.

### District of Port-de-Grave:

Port-de-Grave—R. Morgan, W. H. Richards, W. Bussey, Moses Morgan, G. Andrews.

Bareneed—R. Newell, Isaac Richards, J. Moore, W. J. Thompson, J. S. Richards, P. Mahoney, Geo. Butler, G. Perry, Ed. Skaines.

Cupids—S. Spracklin, G. Smith, W. Wakeham, M. Power, T. LeDrew, J. Bishop, A. Smith, E. Bishop.

Brigus—J. Wilcox, C. Clark, G. C. Jerret, P. Brophy, J. Tarahan, P. Power, W. A. Green, Moses Bartlett, Moses Roberts, L. Chafe, Job Harvey.

Thos.  
eadus,  
ch'd).  
John  
Elias  
  
Neill,  
John  
  
oseph  
rland,  
  
'Neill,  
  
Theo.  
ham.  
on, R.  
Jesse  
  
Wm.  
Henry  
  
wker,  
Rich'd  
  
ntrick  
eene.  
n. P.  
acob  
ones.  
n. J.  
ood.  
. W.  
a. G.  
J. S.  
r. J.  
wer.  
  
Salmoncove and Clarke's Beach—Rev. W. Goodchild, F. P. Kelly, Henry Morgan, Joseph Coveyduck, Noah Snow, Wm. Dawe, Abraham Snow, Jas. E. Lacey.

### District of Harbor Main:

Conception Harbor—William Kennedy, M. St. John, J. Wade, R. Hearn, L. Whelan, M. Leary, T. Kehoe, Matthew Whelan, John Harmon.

Harbor Main—E. Gornon, J. Devereux, Patrick Kennedy, Peter Hannon, John Sullivan, Wm. Holden, John Haweo, Timothy Sullivan, John Moores.

Holyrood—Rev. G. J. Battcock, M. Woodford, Patrick Byrne, James Butler, James Lewis.

Horsecove to Indian Pond—W. Swansborough, T. Dwyer (of Philip), T. Allan, J. Morgan, W. Tilley, H. Haines, Richard Dawe, James Neville, Thomas Stapleton.

### District of Ferryland:

Bay Bulls—M. Brien, P. Williamis, M. Mulcahy.

Witlessbay—J. Shannahan, T. Carew, G. Norris, D. Tobin, J. Murphy.

Mobile—T. O'Driscoll, F. Dillon, D. Fitzgerald.

Toadscove to LaManche—T. O'Discoll, J. O'Driscoll (of Cornelius), S. French, M. Power, M. Colbert.

Brigus to Cape Broyle—M. Cashin, T. Pendergast, T. Walsh, H. J. Carew, M. Greene, J. Battcock.

Caplinbay, Ferryland and Aquaforte—R. Morry, J. Keough, P. Power, J. Carter, J. White, J. Costello, R. H. White, M. Devcreaux, P. Winsor, D. H. Winsor, M. Meagher.

Renews, Fermeuse and Broadcove—Rev. J. Walsh, J. Berrigan, R. Quinlan, William Trainor, J. Dutton, M. Lalor.

### District of Placentia and St. Mary's:

Trepassey—Rev. W. Born, H. Curtis, G. Devereaux, T. Sutton, J. Waddleton, Samuel Kennedy.

Holyrood and Peter's River—W. Lundrigan, Thomas Stamp, T. Connors.

St. Mary's—Rev. S. O'Driscoll, Michael Mahoney, W. H. O'Neill, Patrick Walsh, Joseph Fagan, Michael Bishop, Jas. Devine, Michael Tobin.

Riverhead, St. Mary's and Mall Bay—Edward Lee, Edward Fagan, Daniel Dailey, Patrick Stacey, W. Christopher.

Salmonier—Rev. J. St. John, J. Goff, J. Dakins, J. Morey, Daniel Daly.

Branch, Cape Shore—Rev. — Whelan, S. Roach, P. Foley, J. English, E. Conway, B. McGrath.

Great Placentia—W. O'Reilly, H. Fitzpatrick, Ed. Sinnott, J. P. Bradshaw, Thomas Power (of Patrick), Patrick Keefe, Robert Greene (of Wm., sr.), E. Conway.

Fox Harbor—James Davis, Patrick Leary, R. Halley.

Red Island—Patrick Dunphy, Garrett Ryan, Jeremiah Rose.

Haystack and Spencerseave—Wm. Coffin, Thomas Drake, F. Butcher.

Merasheen and Virginseave—James Morrill, Joseph Pittman, Samuel Best.

Isle of Valen—John Lockyer, P. Gaulton.

Burgeo Island—James Chambers, John Warren, Benjamin Foote, Thomas Foote, Michael Tobin.

Little Placentia—Rev. R. Brennan, P. Murphy, B. Hunt, Philip O'Reilly, sr., F. J. Murphy.

Mooniescove to North Harbor—C. D. Chambers, J. Boucher, S. Adams, P. Whiffen.

Harbor Buffett—C. D. Chambers, J. Hollett, H. Whiffen, J. Miller, Charles Tulk.

Sound Island and Black River—W. Hollett, James Beck, W. H. Beck, S. Stacey.

Woody Island—James B. Williams, James Barrett, Michael Grunter.

Barron Island—Patrick Brown, David Shea, John Flinn.

St. Kyrau's and Presque—Denis Ryan, John Ryan, W. Parsons, P. Ryan, Peter Penney.

Oderin—R. McGrath, P. Power, Patrick Abbott.

Baine Harbor and Rushoon—R. Rodway, J. Cheeseman, Thos. May, Thos. Smith, Wm. Cheeseman.

Paradise—Patrick Healey, Michael Power, Wm. Withers, Patk. Cheeseman, Thomas Walsh.

### District of Burin:

Flat Islands—G. Miller, J. H. Bishop, William Loughuan.

Burin—W. B. Payne, S. Darby, J. Paul, J. Brien, Denis Gorman, T. Keech, G. Goddard, James Inkpen, jr., M. Flynn, Wm. Day, B. Foote, Henry Paul.

St. Lawrence—G. Bradley, J. Reeves, A. Pike, D. Murray, A. Fitzpatrick, M. Slaney, T. Fitzpatrick, B. Murphy.

Lawn—Peter Connors, P. Tarrant, J. Edwards, P. Murphy, Thomas Flannigan.

Lamaline—H. Haskell, W. Hillier, E. Kelland, D. Keating, J. Coady, Jas. Harnett.

Fortune—W. P. Lake, H. J. Haddon, P. E. Lake, T. Rogers, T. E. Lake, Charles Bennett, J. H. Spencer.

Grand Bank—G. A. Buffett, A. Grandy, G. Bell, G. R. Forsey, Simeon Tibbo, Charles Rose, Robert Forsey.

Mortierbay—Thomas Stephens, Nicholas Baldwin, John Hodder, P. Coady, John Coady, Edward Farrell, Joseph Withers, Joseph Barker.

### District of Fortune:

Garnish—William Reeves, G. Bamfield, John Courage, James Lorenzen, James Brown.

Outharbors—H. T. Holman, Harbor Briton; J. Gaulton, Brunette; J. Rose, Littlebay; G. Keeping, Rencontre; S. Fiander, Coombsecove; T. Bulley, Sagona; Chas. Clinton, Foxeove; Jesse Thornton, Bay L'Argent.

Belloram—T. Grandy, T. Chett, sr., G. Dicks, J. Romkey, J. Cluett.

English Harbor—A. Fiander, W. Yarn, J. B. Stratton, John Rose, Jacob Stratton, Thomas Evans, Jeremiah Petete.

Harbor Briton—Rev. G. Field, P. Hubert, H. T. Holman, Dr. Fitzgerald, J. Hardy, John Griffin.

Hermitagebay, North Side—Edward Gallop, R. Bradshaw, Geo. Chambers, Thomas Garland, Samuel Camp, Wm. Lee, Geo. Hoskins, Michael Collier, Wm. Barnes.

Hermitagebay, South Side—Rev. G. H. Bishop, Dr. E. Thompson, John Jackman, Chas. Way, Aquila Frances, Robert Crew, Wm. Loveloss.

Bay-du-Nord—Rev. J. Squires, Thos. Farrell, sr., Joseph Bamberry, Adam Lamb, J. H. Williams.

### District of Burgeo and LaPoile:

Cape LaHune to Muddy Hole—Wm. Webb, Geo. Ball, John Parsons, Ed. Skinner, Thos. Inkpen, Geo. Simms, John Pink.

Ramea—J. Moores, J. Payne, H. Kippen, J. Kippen, G. Rossiter, J. Cheffy.

Burgeo—J. Matthews, J. Cairns, G. Bowbridge, E. Vatcher, W. J. Davidge, C. M. DeQuetteville, George Dicks.

LaPoile—F. A. Read, H. Riles, J. LeSeelleur, H. Jeffreys, W. Stone, S. Billiard, J. Anderson.

Petites—J. Arnold, sr., J. T. Rose, J. Juan, W. Matthews, W. Courtney.

Rose Ranche—R. Furneaux, J. Roberts, J. Cribb, T. Garrett, J. Buckland, W. Taylor, John Ragg.

Burnt Island—P. H. Brock, G. Poole, Wm. Stevens, George Cains, Morgan King.

Channel—W. Vardy, Aaron Forsey, sr., John Keating, Michael Gillam, Solomon Gillam, E. Pike.

Ryan,  
Thos.  
seman,

Keech,  
al.  
patrick,  
thomas  
y, Jas.

Lake,  
imeon  
Coady,  
enzen,  
Rose,  
gona;  
Jacob  
ld, J.  
bers,  
Wm.  
John  
Adam

Ed.  
nally.  
ridge,  
e, S.  
y.  
and,  
rgan  
am,

**District of St. George:**

Codroy (Cape Ray to Cape Anguille)—W. Antle, John Gillis, Thos. White, Wm. McLellan, Wilson Fiander, J. H. Collier, co. ~~Co.~~ spin.  
Highlands—J. McPherson, D. Gillis, T. Evans, M. Shea, A. Fortune.  
Sandy Point—Very Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; Rev. J. Jeffreys, Hector McDonald, J. Cashin, C. Garnier, C. Blanchard, C. R. Messervy.  
Stephenville—Rev. M. O'Rourke, Leon White, Renben Cormier, W. H. Hynes, Angus McIsaac.  
Port-an-Port—J. McLeod, A. Harvey, jr., J. Leitch, A. J. Campbell, A. Lancy, J. E. Romaine, Michael Abbott.  
Bay of Islands, South Side—W. H. Bagg, A. Petrie, D. J. Gilker, W. Chafe.  
Bay of Islands, North Side—Thomas Carter, C. Fisher, E. Brake, D. Reddy, J. Barry, James Parsons, G. Callahan, L. Barron.

**ST. JOHN'S MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.**

Chairman: Councillor Michael Power.

**Councillors:**

No. 1 Ward: John T. Carnell.  
No. 2 Ward: Francis St. John.  
No. 3 Ward: Hon. M. Monroe.  
No. 4 Ward: Michael Power.  
No. 5 Ward: W. D. Morison.  
Appointed by Government: G. Knowling, John Harris.  
Secretary: P. W. Kelly.  
Accountants: John Syme and J. L. Slattery.  
Solicitor: I. R. McNeily.  
Special Appraiser: M. B. Kearney.  
Collectors: Edward Howley and J. P. Grace.  
Water Engineer: John Martin.  
Acting Town Engineer: F. H. Balfour.

**Sanitary Department:**

Supervisor: John R. Hughes.  
1st Inspector: Thomas Clancy.  
2nd Inspector: Thomas Ewing.  
3rd Inspector: Philip Jackman.  
Stable Keeper: Joseph Snow.  
Impounder and Caretaker of Fish Markets: Peter L'Estrange.  
Road Inspector (West): Michael Bambrick.  
Road Inspector (East): William Carnell.

**NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN THE COLONY.**

*Advocate*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday.

*Commercial Journal*—Published fortnightly, immediately before the closing of the mail for Great Britain.

*Colonist*—Published daily (Sundays excepted.)

*Evening Telegram*—Published daily (Sundays excepted.)

*Evening Herald*—Published daily (Sundays excepted.)

*Royal Gazette*—Published every Tuesday afternoon.

*Times*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday morning.

*Harbor Grace Standard*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday morning.

*Monthly Register* (Hermitage Bay)—Published monthly, on Saturday.

*Twillingate Sun*—Published every Thursday.

*Weekly Record* (Trinity)—Published every Wednesday.

QUEEN'S PRINTER.....John W. Withers.

## POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster General: James O. Fraser.  
 First Clerk and General Accountant: George LeMessurier.  
 Assistant Accountant: George W. LeMessurier.  
 Superintendent Money Order Office: Thomas S. Dwyer.  
 Clerk: G. B. Lloyd.  
 Assistant: H. Noel.  
 Second Clerk: John Freeman.  
 Third Clerk: John Higgins.  
 First Despatching Officer: James Campbell.  
 Second Despatching Officer: Edward Devereaux.  
 Registration Clerk: George T. Thompson.  
 Assistant Clerks and Assorters: John Clarke and Michael Alyward.  
 Letter Carriers: Robert Smythe, Walter Bennett, John Newman, Allan C. Pittman, Thomas Lewis and John Spurrill.  
 Stamper: John Mesher.  
 Messenger: Michael Connors.  
 Fireman: John Langmead.  
 Parcel Post Clerk and Translator to G. P. Office: Charles G. DuTot.  
 Railway Travelling Post Office Mail Clerks: James Cox and James Coughlan.  
 Coastal Travelling Post Office Mail Clerks: Alexander Ewing and John Kinsella.  
*Office hours (Sundays excepted): 8 a.m. to 7.30 p.m. Money Order Office: 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Every Tuesday until 6.30 p.m.*

### Post Offices:

Those marked thus \* are money order offices.

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Adamseove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	John Evans
Amherstcove .....	Bonavista .....	Thomas Ford
Andersoncove .....	Fortune .....	James Thornhill
Anchor Point .....	St. Barbe .....	William Genge
Aquaforte .....	Ferryland .....	Peter Winsor
Baine Harbor .....	Placentia .....	Eli Gardner
Baldnap .....	Trinity .....	William Gulliford
Bareneed .....	Brigus .....	George Payne
Barons Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Eliza Shea
Bay-de-Verde .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Stephen Blundon
Bay L'Argent .....	Fortune .....	Harriet Grandy
*Bay Bulls .....	Ferryland .....	Martin Burke
*Bay of Islands .....	St. George .....	William H. Bagg
*Bay Roberts .....	Harbor Grace .....	H. Fraser
Bauline .....	St. John's .....	Jemima King
Beaubois .....	Biriu .....	George Dober
Belleoram .....	Fortune .....	Julia Cluett
Belle Isle .....	St. John's .....	M. Jackman
Benoitscove .....	St. George .....	J. S. Evitt
Bishopscove .....	Harbor Grace .....	David Barrett
Bird Islandcove .....	Trinity .....	Arthur Tilley
Birchy Head .....	St. Barbe .....	Henry Halfyard
*Blackhead .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	John C. Moores
Black River .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	A. M. Blackader
Bonaventure .....	Trinity .....	William Field
*Bonavista .....	Bonavista .....	James Mifflin

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
*Bonnebay .....	St. Barbe .....	John R. Roberts
Boot Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Fred. Thistle
Boxy .....	Fortune .....	Clara M. Valls,
*Briggs .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Sarah Stentaford
*Britanniacove .....	Trinity .....	Pierce Currie
*Brooklyn .....	Bonavista .....	M. D. Stares
Brentscove .....	St. Barbe .....	John Carroll
Broadcove .....	Bonavista .....	Patrick Lawton
Broadcove .....	St. John's .....	David Tucker
Broadcove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Jabez LeGrow
Branch .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	John W. English
Bri'ish Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Arthur Gardener
Broadcove, Smith's So'nd	Trinity .....	James Polley
Brunette .....	Fortune .....	Ambrose Thornhill
*Burgeo .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	J. C. Cunningham
Burgeo .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	James Chambers
Burnt Bay .....	Twillingate .....	Nath. Turner
Burnt Island .....	Bonavista .....	Garrett Kelly
Burnt Islands .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Philip H. Brock
Burnt Point .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Thomas Tucker
*Burin .....	Burin .....	J. C. Cunningham
Cape Broyle .....	Ferryland .....	Martin Cashin
Cape Freels .....	Bonavista .....	William Hann
Cape LaHune .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Robert Keepin
Cape Norman .....	St. Barbe .....	John Brewer
Caplin Bay .....	Ferryland .....	William Johnston
Caplinecove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Caroline Garland
Cat Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Henry Robbins
Catscove .....	Harbor Main .....	Thomas O'Brien
Clarke's Beach .....	Port-de-Grave .....	William Newell
*Carbonbear .....	Carbonbear .....	Tryphena Nicholl
*Catalina .....	Trinity .....	Cecelia Martin
*Change Islands .....	Fogo .....	Justinian Dowell
*Channel .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Nathan Smith
Clode Sound .....	Bonavista .....	W. Spracklin
Coachmanscove .....	St. Barbe .....	William Breen
Codroy .....	St. George .....	John Gillis
Cowhead .....	St. Barbe .....	John Payne, jr.
Coley's Point .....	Harbor Grace .....	Mary French
Colliers .....	Harbor Main .....	John Cole
Colliers-bay-cove .....	Trinity .....	Uriah Thorne
Conception Harbor .....	Harbor Main .....	Johanna Toole
Conche .....	St. Barbe .....	Kate Dower
Cottell's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Daniel Turner
Connagre .....	Fortune .....	Sarah Harris
Coombescove .....	Fortune .....	Maggie Fiander
Crabb's Brook .....	St. George .....	Mrs. J. Pike
Cupids .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Moses Ledrew
Dildo .....	Trinity .....	Albert Smith
*Exploits .....	Twillingate .....	Thomas Winsor
Elliottscove .....	Trinity .....	Aaron Smith
Englee .....	St. Barbe .....	C. Hopkins
English Har., West .....	Fortune .....	William Evans
English Har., East .....	Fortune .....	Mrs. W. Hackett
English Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Henry G. Batson
Fair Islands .....	Bonavista .....	James Brown
Ferneuse .....	Ferryland .....	William Trainor
Ferneuse, South .....	Ferryland .....	John O'Shaugnessy

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
*Ferryland .....	Ferryland .....	John Morry
Flat Islands .....	Bonavista .....	Mrs. Hannah Sampson
Flat Islands .....	Burin .....	Henry W. Cramm
Flat Rock .....	St. John's .....	James Burke
Flowerscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Richard Norman
*Fogo .....	Fogo .....	James Fitzgerald
*Fortune .....	Burin .....	John E. Lake
Fortune Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Richard Hamilton
Foxcove .....	Fortune .....	Alice Hearn
Fox Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Eliza Seward
Fox Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Mrs. Duke
Freshwater .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	William S. Davis
Freshwater-road .....	St. John's .....	H. DuBordieu
Gambo .....	Bonavista .....	Simeen Osmond
Ganderbay .....	Fogo .....	John Bursey
Garganelle .....	St. Barbe .....	William Langston
Garnish .....	Fortune .....	Sabina Grandy
Gaultois .....	Fortune .....	Richard Bradshaw
Glovertown .....	Bonavista .....	Elijah Burry
George's Brook .....	Trinity .....	Charles Pelley
Georgetown, C.B. ....	Port-de-Grave .....	George Chalker
Gooseberry Islands .....	Bonavista .....	Ambrose Jeans
Goulds .....	St. John's, West .....	Em. Chafe
*Grand Bank .....	Burin .....	George R. Forsey
*Grand River Gut .....	St. George .....	John Rolls
Gratescove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	William Meadus
Gravels .....	St. George .....	Julia McDonald
Great Codroy .....	St. George .....	James Downey
Great Burin .....	Burin .....	Benjamin Hollett
Grey Island .....	St. Barbe .....	James Breen
Green's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Hezekiah Brnt
Griguet .....	St. Barbe .....	Wm. Alcock
Grole .....	Fortune .....	John T. Jackman
*Greenspond .....	Bonavista .....	William Lang
Hant's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Jane A. Sealey
Happy Adventure .....	Bonavista .....	James Handcock
Harbor Bnftt .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Thomas E. Collett
Harbor Mille .....	Fortune .....	E. G. Collis
*Harbor Briton .....	Fortune .....	Tryphena Birkett
*Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace .....	A. T. Drysdale
*Harbor Main .....	Harbor Main .....	Johanna Ezekiel
Harry's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Robert Upward
Hatchetcove .....	Trinity .....	Eliab Robbins
Hallsbay .....	Twillingate .....	M. Curtis
Hauling Point .....	St. Barbe .....	James Sparks
Haystack .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	William Coffin
Head Fortune Bay .....	Fortune .....	Abigail Miles
Heart's Delight .....	Trinity .....	Samuel Humphries
Heart's Desire .....	Trinity .....	Miss F. Clark
Hermitagecove .....	Fortune .....	Martha Francis
*Herring Neck .....	Twillingate .....	Emily Mills
*Heart's Content .....	Trinity .....	George Moore
Hickman's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Joseph Pilley
Hodgescove .....	Trinity .....	James Drover
Holyrood, St. Mary's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Daniel St. Croix
*Holyrood .....	Harbor Main .....	Ellen Veitch
Indian Arm .....	Bonavista .....	Edward Humby
Indian Islands .....	Fogo .....	Mrs. E. Collins

er.  
pson

	Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
	Inner Island .....	Bonavista .....	Moses Davis
	Ireland's Eye .....	Trinity .....	Thomas Cooper
	Islandcove .....	Harbor Grace .....	John Crane
	Jacksonscove .....	Twillingate .....	Henry Knight
	Jersey Side .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	John Bradshaw
	Joe Batt's Arm .....	Fogo .....	Thomas Deady
	Keels .....	Bonavista .....	Edward Penney
	Kelligrews .....	Harbor Main .....	William Tilley
	Kilbride .....	St. John's .....	Edward Morris
	*Kingscove .....	Bonavista .....	Patrick Murphy
	*LaPoile .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Thomas Manger
	Ladlecove .....	Fogo .....	Abraham Tulk
	Lallycove .....	Fortune .....	Stephen Gould
	Lamaline .....	Burin .....	James Pitman
	Lancecove .....	Trinity .....	A. J. Brown
	Lancecove, Belle I. ....	St. John's .....	William Clement
	Lark Harbor .....	St. George .....	Isaac Sheppard
	LaScie .....	St. Barbe .....	Daniel Duggan
	LaPoile, Great Hr. ....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Francis Reid
	Lawn .....	Burin .....	Mrs. Susan Fitzpatrick
	Leading Tickles .....	Twillingate .....	Phœbe Alecock
	Lee Bight .....	Trinity .....	Isaac Adey
	Littlebay Island .....	Twillingate .....	John Campbell
	Littlebay East .....	Fortune .....	Susan Thornhill
	Little River, Codroy .....	St. George .....	Alex. McIsaac
	*Littlebay .....	Twillingate .....	Richard D. Walsh
	Little Placentia .....	Placentia .....	Alexander Burke
	Little Beaver Cove .....	Fogo .....	Thomas Elliott
	Lordscove .....	Burin .....	Thomas Isaac
	*Lower Islandcove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	George Cooper
	Long Beach .....	Trinity .....	John Vey
	Lower English Hr. ....	Fortune .....	Miss Annie Hackett
	Manuels .....	Harbor Main .....	Mrs. Sarah Kearney
	Marystown .....	Burin .....	James Gover
	Merasheen .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Mary Hennessy
	Mobile .....	Ferryland .....	Daniel Fitzgerald
	Mose Ambrose .....	Fortune .....	Bessie Yarn
	Mosquito .....	Carbonear .....	Widow Walsh
	Moreton's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Mark Osmund
	*Musgrave Harbor .....	Fogo .....	J. B. Wheeler
	Musgrave Town .....	Bonavista .....	Amy Brown
	Newbay .....	Twillingate .....	Peter Moore
	Newmanscove .....	Bonavista .....	Gilbert Tilley
	*New Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Thomas Newhook
	New Perlican .....	Trinity .....	Francis Howell
	*Nipper's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	S. J. Blackler
	Northwest Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Mrs. Fredk. Martin
	Northern Arm .....	Harbor Main .....	Kate Woodford
	Northernbay .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Mary Hogan
	Northern Blight .....	Trinity .....	Edward Benson
	North River .....	Port-de-Grave .....	John Bryan
	Ochrepitecove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Bridget Perfect
	Oderlin .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Mary Maddocks
	*Old Perlican .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	George Tuff
	Openhall .....	Bonavista .....	George Shears
	Paradise .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Patrick Healey
	Pass Island .....	Fortune .....	Wm. Strickland
	Peddleton .....	Harbor Grace .....	Frances Peddle

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Petites .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	James M. Arnold
Perryscove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Rachael Kellaway
Petty Harbor .....	St. John's West .....	Jacob Bishop
Pilley's Island .....	Twillingate .....	F. W. Andrews
Platecove .....	Bonavista .....	John Cheevers
*Placentia .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Emma Bradshaw
Poolscove .....	Fortune .....	Henrietta Cross
Pool's Island .....	Bonavista .....	
Port-de-Grave .....	Port-de-Grave .....	J. B. Butler
Portugalcove .....	St. John's, East .....	Martin Bolger
Poucheove .....	St. John's, East .....	J. B. Easterbrook
Presque .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	S. Sullivan
Pushthrough .....	Fortune .....	Henry Camp
Ramea .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	William Collins
Rains Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	D. Fitzpatrick
Red Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Elizabeth Dunphy
Rencontre, Fortune.....	Fortune .....	Kate Giovanni
Rencontre, Hermitage....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Joseph Earle
Renews .....	Ferryland .....	Margaret Jackman
Riverhead, St. Mary's ...	Placentia and St. Mary's	Edward Lee
Riverhead, Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace .....	John Coady
*Rose Blanche .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	R. Furneaux
Robinson's Bright .....	Trinity .....	Job Pilley
Robinson's Head .....	St. George .....	Thomas W. Evans
Russells Cove .....	Trinity .....	Stephen Durdell
*St. George .....	St. George .....	C. R. Bishop
*St. Jacques .....	Fortune .....	Mrs. Snelgrove
St. Lawrence .....	Fortune .....	M. Vavasour
*St. Mary's .....	Placentia .....	Patrick Walsh
St. John's, Garrison Hill	St. John's .....	Miss Delaney
St. John's, Central .....	St. John's, East .....	Mrs. Rouse
St. John's, King's Bridge	St. John's, East .....	Richard Hayes
St. John's, Riverhead....	St. John's, West .....	Henry Collis
St. John's, Southside....	St. John's, West .....	Leah Taylor
St. Ann's .....	St. John's .....	Mrs. Ann Denic <sup>t</sup>
St. Anthony .....	St. Barbe .....	Joseph Moore
St. Bride's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	James E. Conway
*Salmoncove .....	Harbor Main .....	Edward Kennedy
Salmoncove .....	Port-de-Grave .....	William Hussey
Salmoncove .....	Trinity .....	Frederick Gabriel
Sogona .....	Fortune .....	Stephen Snooks
Salmonier .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Mrs. M. Carew
Salmonier, South .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Bridget Cormack
Salvage .....	Bonavista .....	James Burden, jr.
Scillyeove .....	Trinity .....	Jacob Ilsecock
Sealcove .....	Bonavista .....	George Prince
Sealeove .....	Harbor Main .....	— Morgan
Sealeove .....	Trinity .....	Jesse Buckler
Seldom-Come-By .....	Fogo .....	P. Newell
Shipcove .....	Trinity .....	Mrs. Bandall
Shoalbay .....	Trinity .....	Elias Jerrett
*Shoal Harbor .....	Trinity .....	J. S. Butler
Shoecove .....	Twillingate .....	George Morgan
Snook's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	William Smith
Sound Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Philip Brown
Southside Harbor Grace	Harbor Grace .....	Archibald Noseworthy
Southside George's Bay	St. George .....	Annie Morris
Spoonecove .....	Burl .....	George M. Goddard

Spanie  
Stephe  
Stocke  
Summ  
Swain  
Sweet  
Three  
Thoro  
Tickle  
Tilton  
Tilton  
Tizzan  
Toads  
Topsai  
Torbay  
\*Trepa  
\*Trinit  
Trinity  
Trouty  
Troyto  
\*Twilli  
Twillin  
\*Tilteo  
Upper S  
Valen L  
Victoria  
Wester  
Western  
Western  
West P  
White I  
Witless  
Woody  
Whitbo

N

Batteau  
Battle I  
Blanc S  
Bolster  
Brig Ha  
Carroll<sup>r</sup>  
Cape C  
Chateau  
Chimne  
Cape H  
Comfor  
Dead Is  
Dominic  
East St  
Emily I  
Fishing  
Forteau

Name of Office.	District.	Name of Officer.
Spaniard's Bay .....	Harbor Grace .....	Leah Earle
Stephenville .....	St. George .....	Martin Hynes
Stockcove .....	Bonavista .....	Catherine Hynes
Summerside .....	St. George .....	Thomas Carter
Swain's Island .....	Bonavista .....	George Hann
Sweetbay .....	Bonavista .....	Mark Walker
Three Arms .....	Twillingate .....	J. B. Wells
Thoroughfare .....	Trinity .....	Thomas Mills
Tickle Cove .....	Bonavista .....	Adam Skiffington
Tilton .....	Harbor Grace .....	Stephen Gosse
Tilton Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Martha Dwyer
Tizzard's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Joseph Osmond
Toadscove .....	Ferryland .....	Catherine Driscoll
Topsail .....	Harbor Main .....	Joseph Moyse
Torbay .....	St. John's, East .....	Margaret Goss
*Trepassey .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	J. L. Murphy
*Trinity .....	Trinity .....	Mary R. Buchanan
Trinity, East .....	Trinity .....	Reginald Mills
Tronty .....	Trinity .....	Fredk. Gover
Troytown .....	Bonavista .....	Mrs. Noseworthy
*Twillingate .....	Twillingate .....	Josiah Colbourne
Twillingate, South .....	Twillingate .....	
*Tilcove .....	Twillingate .....	William Cunningham
Upper Small Point .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Grace Hayden
Valen Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Lucretia Lockyer
Victoria Village .....	Carbonear .....	Sarah Powell
Western Arm, Rockybay .....	Fogo .....	Matilda Parsons
Westernbay .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Jane Kennedy
Westerneove .....	St. Barbe .....	William Rice
West Point, LaPoile .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	P. McDermott
White Rock .....	Trinity .....	Aaron Stone
Witlessbay .....	Ferryland .....	James Shanahan
Woody Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	James B. Williams
Whitbourne .....	Trinity .....	Miss Spracklin

## LABRADOR OFFICES.

Name of Office.	Location.	Name of Officer.
Batteau .....	Labrador, North .....	Samuel Wilcox
Battle Harbor .....	" " .....	William B. Bendell
Blanc Sablon .....	Labrador, West .....	Edwin G. Grant
Bolster's Rock .....	Labrador, North .....	John E. Pike
Brig Harbor .....	Labrador, West .....	John Strapp
Carroll's Cove .....	" " .....	William Tracey
Cape Charles .....	" " .....	R. H. Taylor
Chateau .....	" " .....	Robert Joyee
Chimney Tickle .....	" " .....	George Stevenson
Cape Harrison .....	" North .....	Jabez LeGrow
Comfort Bight .....	" " .....	Thomas Spracklin
Dead Island .....	" " .....	George Pursons
Domino .....	" " .....	Isaac Bartlett
East St. Modiste .....	" West .....	Fred. Butt
Emily Harbor .....	" North .....	George Apsey
Fishing Ships' Harbor .....	" " .....	Edward Parsons
Fortean .....	" West .....	William Geo. Rabbits

Name of Office.	Location.	Name of Officer.
Francis Harbor Bight . . . . .	Labrador, North .....	William Newell
Grady . . . . .	" " .....	R. McRae
Henley . . . . .	" West .....	John Taylor
Holton . . . . .	" North .....	Martin Delaney
Independent . . . . .	" " .....	Thomas Dawson
Indian Harbor . . . . .	" " .....	Joseph Simms
Indian Tickle . . . . .	" " .....	James Winsor
Black . . . . .	" " .....	James Keefe
L'anse-au-Loup . . . . .	" West .....	John Cabot
Little Harbor . . . . .	" North .....	Joseph Simmonds
Long Island . . . . .	" " .....	Peter Dwyer
Long Tickle . . . . .	" " .....	Samuel Dawe
Mannox Island . . . . .	" " .....	Thomas Smith
Murray's Harbor . . . . .	" " .....	Mrs. Riley
Pack's Harbor . . . . .	" " .....	Stephen Bradbury
Punch Bowl . . . . .	" " .....	Michael O'Brien
Ragged Islands . . . . .	" " .....	Isaac Pumphrey
Redbay . . . . .	" West .....	J. C. Pike
Screamy . . . . .	" North .....	William Collingwood
Seal Islands . . . . .	" " .....	John S. Pike
Sloopcove . . . . .	" " .....	Nicholas Kennedy
Smoky Run . . . . .	" " .....	George C. Jerrett
Sung Harbor . . . . .	" " .....	John Coady
Spear Harbor . . . . .	" " .....	Mrs. Jane Elson
Square Islands . . . . .	" " .....	Richard Luther
Triangle . . . . .	" " .....	Miss Elmira Jeffers
Tub Harbor . . . . .	" " .....	Thomas Green
Turnavick, East . . . . .	" " .....	William Hennessey
Turnavick, West . . . . .	" " .....	William Bartlett
Venison Tickle . . . . .	" " .....	William Hawker
White Bear Islands . . . . .	" " .....	Timothy Hayden
Winsor's Harbor . . . . .	" " .....	John Hennessey
West St. Modiste . . . . .	" West .....	William Fowler

### Postal Routes.

Overland, by railway, for Topsail, Kelligrews, Holyrood, Salmon Cove Station, Harbor Main, Conception Harbor, Brigns, Port-de-Grave, Bay Roberts, Spaniard's Bay, Harbor Grace, Carbonear and Placentia—dally; Seal Cove—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Between St. John's, Portugal Cove and Belle Isle—Tuesday and Friday.

Heart's Content, tri-weekly—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday.

Heart's Content to Grate's Cove, New Perlican, Hant's Harbor, by courier—twice a week. Mails close at Heart's Content at 9 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays.

Random and Smith's Sound, by packet, from Heart's Content—on Friday; from St. John's—on Thursday.

Old Perlican—Tuesday and Saturday.

Between Carbonear, Blackhead and Bay-de-Verde, by courier—Wednesdays and Saturdays, calling at intermediate places, and at Old Perlican once a week.

Weekly, on Tuesday (*via* New Perlican), for Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista and King's Cove.

Between Trinity, Bonavista and King's Cove, weekly, by courier.

Between Salvage and Gambo, calling at Alexander Bay—fortnightly.

Between Salvage and Greenspond—fortnightly—by boat, touching at Gooseberry, Cottell's and Flat Islands.

Between St. John's, Bay-de-Verde and Old Perlican, alternately; Trinity, Catalina, King's Cove, Bonavista, Greenspond, Fogo, Herring Neck, Twillingate,

Expl  
Fort  
Engla  
steam  
comm  
mail  
Battl  
patch  
Bight  
King's  
Island  
Little  
Cove—  
Be

Lawr  
Rose I  
steame  
of Isla  
when  
and P  
depart  
St. An  
West t  
St

Mobile  
Aquafo

Be  
By

Woody  
Stack,  
Presqu  
Lamali  
Vi

L'Arg  
Be  
fortni  
Be  
St. Jac

Bet  
packet,  
Bet  
and Pet

One  
Battle b  
be desp  
and Ma

Rates

Pos  
the Uni

For

For

4-oz., a

For

For  
papers,

Loc

Europe  
ounce.

Exploits, Leading Tickles, Little Bay, Little Bay Island, Moreton's Harbor and Fortune Harbor, alternately; Tilt Cove, Nipper's Harbor, Coachman's Cove, Englee, Conche, Saint Anthony, Griguet and Flower's Cove—by the coastal steamer, fortnightly, on Tuesday, after opening of navigation in spring; and commencing about the first week in July will make six trips, calling at the usual mail ports in the Straits of Belle Isle, connecting with the Labrador steamer at Battle Harbor. Winter mails, commencing about 24th January, will be despatched by courier to the following places North:—Dildo, Rantem, Northern Bight, Shoal Harbor, Random and Smith's Sounds, Trinity, Catalina, Bonavista, King's Cove, Goose Bay, Alexander Bay, Salvage, Gambo, Greenspond, Change Islands, Fogo, Herring Neck, Twillingate, Exploits, Leading Tickles, Little Bay, Little Bay Island, Nipper's Harbor, Tilt Cove, Coachman's Cove and Western Cove—fortnightly.

Between St. John's, Ferryland, Trepassey, St. Mary's, Placentia, Burin, St. Lawrence, Lamaline, Fortune, Grand Bank, Harbor Briton, Burgeo, LaPoile, Rose Blanche, Channel, St. George, Bay of Islands and Bonne Bay—by coastal steamer, fortnightly, during summer and winter, (except St. George's, Bay of Islands and Bonne Bay the mails for these places will connect with couriers when navigation closes), calling at Renews, St. Jacques, Belleoram, Gaultois and Pushthrough, every alternate trip. After 1st January, and until the departure, North, of the coastal steamer in spring, mails for Englee, Conche, St. Anthony, Griguet and Flower's Cove will be forwarded by coastal steamer West to Channel, and thence by courier.

St. John's to Kilbride, the Goulds, Petty Harbor, Bay Bulls, Witless Bay, Mobile, Toad's Cove, Brigus South, Cape Broyle, Caplin Bay, Ferryland, Aqnaforde, Fermense and Renews—Mondays and Thursdays, by waggon.

Between Great and Little Placentia, by messenger, tri-weekly.

By train and S.S. *Hercules*—Merasheen, Isle Valen, Burgeo, Baron's Island, Woody Island, Sound Island, Black River, Arnold's Cove, LaManche, Hay Stack, Harbor Buffett, Ram's Island, and Red Island, by train, on Saturdays; Presque, Paradise, Oderin, Baine Harbor, Flat Islands, Burin, St. Lawrence, Lamaline, Fortune and Grand Bank, by train, on Tuesdays.

*Via* Placentia, for Fortune Bay. Courier from Baine Harbor to Bay L'Argent, taking mail that leaves St. John's, by train, on Tuesdays.

Between Little and Great St. Lawrence and Lamaline, by messenger, fortnightly.

Between Garnish and Harbor Briton, calling at Sagona, English Harbor and St. Jacques, by packet, fortnightly, connecting with coastal steamer.

Between St. Jacques and Bay L'Argent, calling at intermediate places, by packet, fortnightly, connecting with coastal steamer.

Between Harbor Briton, Pushthrough, Rencontre, Ramea, Burnt Islands and Petites, by packet, fortnightly.

One mail will be forwarded, *via* Quebec, to Blanc Sablon, and thence to Battle Harbor and Cartwright, Labrador, 31st January, 1891. Two mails will be despatched from Blanc Sablon for Newfoundland, *via* Quebec, February 15 and March 15, 1891. Postage, five cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz.

### Rates of Postage.

Postage on letters addressed to the United States, the Dominion of Canada, the United Kingdom and Foreign Europe is as follows:—

For letters under  $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz., five cents, and five cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz.

For Bermuda, West Indies, Brazil, Peru and Uruguay, eight cents under  $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz., and eight cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz.

For East Indies, China, Japan and Java, ten cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz. rate.

For Australian Colonies and South Africa, twelve cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz. Newspapers, three cents.

Local newspapers to United States, the Dominion, West Indies, Foreign Europe and to England, one cent per 2 ozs., or a half-cent each if under one ounce.

**Inland Postage.**

For letters per $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz. or fraction thereof .....	3 cents.
For city delivery, per $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz. or fraction .....	1 cent.
Circulars .....	1 cent.
Post cards.....	1 cent.

For book-packets, pamphlets, magazines and periodicals under two ounces, one cent; must not exceed three pounds in weight.

Foreign newspapers remailed for transmission to the outports free, provided they are under four ounces.

Newspapers over four ounces in weight are charged as books.

Local newspapers free to any place in the colony.

Postage on letters for French Islands—St. Pierre and Miquelon—five cents per half-ounce rate, and registration, five cents.

**Inland Parcel Postage.**

Parcels closed at the ends and sides, but not sealed or closed with gum, may be posted at any post office in Newfoundland for conveyance to any other post office in the island at a rate of one cent for two ounces or fraction thereof, subject to the following conditions:—

1. No letter or letters shall be concealed in such parcels.
2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substances, glass, liquid, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty of forfeiture of the parcel.
3. The weight of the parcel must not exceed five lbs., nor the size exceed two feet in length or breadth, or one foot in thickness. It must be so put up that the contents may be examined, to prevent letters or other communications being enclosed.
4. The parcel may be registered on payment of a fee of three cents, in addition to the postage.
5. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender, on payment of an additional rate of 8 cents per lb. for the return conveyance.
6. The parcel should have the words "by parcel post" plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up, and be legibly addressed to the Post Office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the district in which the Post Office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended:—

.....
<i>BY PARCEL POST.</i>
To _____
_____ Post Office.
District of _____
Sent by _____
District of _____
.....

**Foreign Parcel Postage.**

UNITED KINGDOM.—On every parcel not exceeding two lbs. in weight, 36 cents, this being the minimum charge; weight over two lbs., 18 cents per lb. or fraction thereof. Parcels not to exceed three feet six inches in length, or, in

length and girth measured together, six feet, the girth being measured around the thickest part. Limit of weight, 11 lbs.

CANADA.—British Columbia, 30 cents per lb.; all other parts of the Dominion, 25 cents per lb.; not to exceed four lbs. in weight, or more than two feet by one foot in measurement. A Customs' declaration will be furnished at the Post Office, and must be filled up by the sender and attached to all parcels for United Kingdom or Canada.

Commercial papers, invoices, insurance policies and papers, &c., are chargeable with five cents for the first rate of two ounces or fraction thereof, and one cent per two ounces, or any fraction thereof over the first two ounces.

Book packets must be left open for inspection, and must not contain any written enclosure. Postage, one cent for two ozs., or fraction thereof, to the United Kingdom, United States and Dominion of Canada, and within the colony.

All parcels containing books, patterns, newspapers or printed matter of any kind, must be so put up that the contents may be easily withdrawn for examination; if sealed, such packets become liable to letter rate, and will be charged accordingly.

Unpaid books for the United Kingdom, or other countries, will not be forwarded.

Letters for officers serving in Her Majesty's service abroad are chargeable with the ordinary rates of postage. For soldiers or seamen in Her Majesty's service, two cents per half ounce; over that weight, charged full rates.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that the General Postal Union Treaty positively prohibits the transmission in the mails of gold or silver money, jewels or precious articles, or any other articles whatever liable to Customs' duties. Therefore, correspondence originating in Newfoundland and addressed to any of the countries of the Postal Union, whether ordinary or registered, should not contain these interdicted articles. Any letters found to contain coin, as well as any having the word "registered" written upon them, which may be posted in Newfoundland, will be forwarded to any part of the colony, charged with a double registration fee. For United Kingdom, foreign countries and Dominion of Canada, they will not be forwarded on any terms. Valuable letters, whether containing money or not, should be registered.

### Registration.

Local .....	3 cents.
United Kingdom .....	4 cents.
United States, Dominion of Canada, West Indies, and	
Foreign Europe.....	5 cents.
Australia .....	12 cents.
South Africa .....	6 cents.

### Money Order Branch.

Thomas S. Dwyer, superintendent; G. B. Lloyd, assistant; H. Noel, clerk. Office hours: from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Money orders are now interchanged with the United Kingdom, Dominion of Canada and the United States, at the following rates of commission:—

#### ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Orders up to £2 .....	0s. 6d., stg.
Orders over £2 and up to £ 5 .....	1s. 0d., stg.
Orders over £5 and up to £ 7 .....	1s. 6d., stg.
Orders over £7 and up to £10 .....	2s. 0d., stg.
Maximum amount of order on United Kingdom..	£10

#### ON DOMINION OF CANADA.

Orders up to \$10.....	10 cents.
Orders over \$10 and up to \$20 .....	20 cents.
Orders over \$20 and up to \$30 .....	30 cents.

Orders over \$30 and up to \$40 .....	40 cents.
Orders over \$40 and up to \$50 .....	50 cents.
Maximum amount of single order.....	\$50

## ON UNITED STATES.

Orders up to \$10 .....	10 cents.
Orders over \$10 and up to \$20 .....	20 cents.
Orders over \$20 and up to \$30 .....	30 cents.
Orders over \$30 and up to \$40 .....	40 cents.
Orders over \$40 and up to \$50 .....	50 cents.
Orders over \$50 and up to \$60 .....	60 cents.
Orders over \$60 and up to \$70 .....	70 cents.
Orders over \$70 and up to \$80 .....	80 cents.
Orders over \$80 and up to \$90 .....	90 cents.
Orders over \$90 and up to \$100 .....	\$1.00
Maximum amount of a single order.....	\$100

## ON INLAND ORDERS.

Orders up to \$10 .....	5 cents.
Orders over \$10 and up to \$20 .....	10 cents.
Orders over \$20 and up to \$30 .....	15 cents.
Orders over \$30 and up to \$40 .....	20 cents.
Orders over \$40 and up to \$50 .....	25 cents.
Maximum amount of inland order .....	\$50

No half-pence to be introduced in the orders. Business of Money Order Office closes one hour before closing the mails by steamer.

## SYSTEM.

1. Money Orders are made out in forms supplied for the use of the Money Order Offices.
2. Persons applying for Money Orders are recommended to use printed "Application Forms," printed for that purpose.
3. Place of payment of a Money Order may be changed in accordance with instructions provided therefor.
4. Alteration of payee's name may be effected by issue of a new order and payment of commission thereon.
5. Applicants for Money Orders are expected to observe due care in the examination of the same, relative to filling and stamping. Defect in orders, when presented for payment, may cause difficulty and delay, for which the paying office is not to be held accountable.
6. Postmasters should be particularly careful to obtain from the person who presents a Money Order, whether the rightful owner or not, full information as to the Christian name, surname and address of the party who originally obtained it, unless such party be a firm, when the name of the firm will suffice. *The only exception to this rule is*, when an Order is presented through the Bank, in which case it will suffice that the Order, being properly signed, be also crossed with the Banker's name.
7. As, however, *after once paying a Money Order by whomsoever presented, the office will not be liable to any further claim*, the public are strictly cautioned:—
  - 1st. To take all means to prevent the loss of the Money Order.
  - 2nd. To be careful, on taking out an order, to state correctly the Christian, as well as the surname, of the person in whose favor it is drawn.
8. Although, at the end of twelve months from that in which it was issued, a Money Order, if still unpaid, becomes legally void; nevertheless, when a good reason can be given for the delay in presenting it, an application for payment, to the Postmaster General, is entertained.
9. Postmasters should recommend the use of Money Orders for the transmission of money, in preference to other modes of transmission.

### Foreign Countries.

Money Orders are issued in Newfoundland on the following foreign countries and British possessions:—

*Foreign Countries*—Belgium, Denmark, Danish West Indies, Dutch East Indies, Egypt, France, German Empire, Gibraltar, Holland, Iceland, Italy, Japan, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, Tangier (Morocco).

*British India*—Including the Agencies of the Indian Post Office at Aden, Bagdad, Bunder, Abas, Bushire, Busrah, Gurdur, Jask, Linge, Muscat and Zanzibar.

*British Colonies*—Australia: New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia and New Zealand.

*Other Colonies*—Bermuda, Ceylon, Falkland Islands, Hong Kong, including the Agencies of the Hong Kong Post Office at Amoy, Canton, Foo Chow, Hankow, Holhow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, and Straits Settlements, Cyprus, and North Borneo.

*South and West Africa*—Cape Colony, Gambia, Gold Coast, Lagos, Mauritius, Natal, St. Helena, Seychelles and Sierra Leone.

*West Indies*—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada, Honduras (British), Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad, and Turks Island.

### Postal Orders.

Postal Orders, payable at any Money Order Office in the United Kingdom for the following amounts, may be obtained at the principal Post Offices in Newfoundland:—

Amount of order.	Cost in local currency, including commission.
1s. 0d., stg.	\$0.26
1s. 6d., "	0.38
2s. 0d., "	0.52
2s. 6d., "	0.64
3s. 0d., "	0.76
3s. 6d., "	0.88
4s. 0d., "	1.00
4s. 6d., "	1.12
5s. 0d., "	1.24
7s. 6d., "	1.84
10s. 0d., "	2.44
10s. 6d., "	2.56
15s. 0d., "	3.66
20s. 0d., "	4.86

### Suggestions to the Public.

Facility will be given to the Post Office in the discharge of its daily duties, and greater security afforded to the public, by careful attention to the following recommendations:—

Post all letters and newspapers, &c., as early as practicable, especially when sent in large bundles.

When a bundle of newspapers are addressed to the same office, put them up in one parcel.

When a number of circulars are posted, tie them up in a bundle, with the address all in one direction.

Address letters, papers, &c., in a legible and complete manner, always giving the name of the Post Office; and if there be more than one Post Office of that name, the name of the district in which situated. In case of letters going abroad, the name of the country, as well as of the town and city, should be given in full. Letters, for example, intended for London, Canada West, if

simply addressed "London," would be forwarded to London, England, and thus be delayed.

Letters, papers or parcels for outports should have the name of the district, and Post Office distinctly written as part of the address. For instance, letters for Bonne Bay, St. Barbe, are sometimes sent to Bonne Bay, Fortune Bay district, being simply directed Bonne Bay. There are several settlements named Broad Cove, Little Ray, English Harbor, Black Head, Baoline, Caplin Cove, Deer Island, Flat Islands, Fortune, Fox Cove, Freshwater, Island Cove, Long Harbor, Burgeo, New Harbor, Salmon Cove, Seal Cove, Ship Cove, and, unless properly directed, are liable to go to the wrong office for delivery. The loss and inconvenience arising from imperfectly directed letters is caused by the carelessness of the sender, and no blame can attach to the Post Office. Other places, besides those named, have settlements with corresponding appellations, hence the necessity of being particular in addressing all letters, &c.

See that every letter, newspaper or other packet sent by post is securely folded and sealed. Every such packet has to be several times handled; and even when in the mail-bag, is exposed to pressure and friction. Unless, therefore, the article be light and pliant, it should be enclosed in strong paper, linen, parchment, or other material which will not readily tear or break.

Fasten the covers of newspapers firmly, so as to prevent them from slipping out.

Fully pay postage on newspapers, otherwise you lose both papers and stamps, as such are not forwarded.

When dropping a letter or newspaper into a letter-box, always see that the packet falls into the box, and does not stick in its passage.

Never seal letters for the East and West Indies, and other hot climates, with wax. Such a practice is attended with much inconvenience, and frequently with serious injury, in consequence of the melting of the wax, and the adhesion of the letters to each other. In all such cases use wafers or gum, and advise your correspondents, in the country referred to, to do the same.

Never send money, or other articles of value, through the Post Office, except either by means of a money order or in a registered letter. "Any person who sends money or jewelry in an unregistered letter, not only runs the risk of losing his property, but exposes to temptation every one through whose hands his letter passes, and may be the means of ultimately bringing some clerk or letter-carrier to moral ruin." Carefully secure every letter or packet containing money or value, first with gum and afterwards with good sealing wax, on which mark the clear impression of a seal. This only applies to local correspondence, the forwarding of such articles to other countries being prohibited.

On posting a registered letter or packet, always obtain a receipt for the same at the office where posted.

When letters or newspapers are delayed and missing, at once communicate the fact to the Postmaster of the division in which is situated the Post Office at which the delayed or missing letters were posted. In case of a missing letter enclosing value, state the exact contents, the exact address, and the office at which posted; the name of the person by whom posted, and the name of the person by whom received at the office. In the case of a delayed letter or paper, send the cover or wrapper in an entire state, in order that the place of delay may be ascertained by an examination of the postmarks.

Trouble and loss occasionally arise out of the carelessness or dishonesty of parties employed in the Post Office service; yet instances are not wanting in which it has been shown to the satisfaction, even of the complainants, that the fault at first attributed to the Post Office, in truth rested in other quarters. Theft by private hands, although very difficult of proof, has frequently been brought to light; and it is greatly to be desired that those who suffer loss should in the first instance, and while the circumstances are fresh, endeavor to ascertain, with the utmost precision, all particulars respecting the despatch or receipt of the lost letters or papers, and lose no time in communicating the information to the Postmaster. Indeed, generally speaking, it is only by careful enquiry into minute details that the offender can be detected, whether he be a servant of the department or not.

exp  
info  
It n  
intr  
prev

ed t  
amo  
Post  
sign  
The  
desi  
offic  
num  
to be  
that

Aaro  
Abra  
Adm  
Adm  
Adm  
Alco  
Alde  
Alex  
Allan  
Amh  
Cov

Anch  
And  
And  
Ang  
Ann  
Aust  
Antl  
Apso  
Apso  
Aqua  
Arch  
Arne  
Aspe  
Athl  
Baco  
Bac  
Bac  
Bac  
Bac

The Post Office is a department which admits of constant improvement and expansion. The public, by sending to the Postmaster General clear and correct information respecting faulty arrangements, may materially benefit the service. It must be remembered, however, that changes in machinery so extensive and intricate as that of the Post Office, must be made cautiously and with much previous consideration.

New Post Offices are established by the department wherever it is ascertained that a sufficient number of inhabitants can be accommodated, and a sufficient amount of postal revenue collected to warrant such a measure. When a new Post Office is required, a petition should be addressed to the Postmaster General, signed by as many of the inhabitants as can conveniently subscribe the same. The petition should state the name of the settlement and district in which it is desired the office should be established; the distance from the neighboring offices; whether at the site of the proposed Post Office there is a village; the number of mills, stores, taverns and houses therat; the extent of the settlement to be served, and the probable cost of the mail, together with any other facts that may form any ground for the accommodation applied for.

### POST OFFICE DIRECTORY—NEWFOUNDLAND.

Places marked thus \* are Money Order Offices.

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Aaron Arm .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Abrahams Cove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Adams Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Admiral's Beach .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Admirals Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Cape Broyle
Admiral's Cove .....	Ferryland .....	Fermesue
Aleck Island .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Alder Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Musgrave Harbor
Alexanderbay .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage, in summer
Allan Island .....	Burin .....	Shoal Harbor, in winter Lamaline
Amherst { Upper Coves, Middle Lower } .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Anchor Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowercove, in summer Bonnebay, in winter
Andersonscove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Andersonscove .....	Trinity .....	New Harbor
Angelscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Bride's, Placentia
Anns Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island, Placentia
Ansteycove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Anthony Island .....	Trinity .....	Ireland's Eye, Britannia Cove
Apseye Cove .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Apseye Cove .....	Fogo .....	Musgrave Harbor
Aquaforde .....	Ferryland .....	Ferryland
Archie Campbell's Cove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Arnoldscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Aspencove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Athlone .....	Ferryland .....	Caplinbay
Bacalieu .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Bay-de-Verde
Bachelorscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Isle Valen, Placentia
Backcove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Backcove .....	Fogo .....	Fogo

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Back Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Baconcove .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor
Badgerbay .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Baie Verte .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanse Cove
Bailey's Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Bainé Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Baine Harbor
Baker's Head .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Bakerscove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	LaPoile
Baker's Tickle .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Rose Blanche
Bank Head .....	St. George .....	St. George
Bald Nap .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor, in summer;
Ballatineove .....	St. George .....	Shoal Harbor, in winter
Balsam Bud Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Bay of Islands
Barachois, Great & Little	Placentia and St. Mary's	Tiltcove
Barachois { Big	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Placentia
Middle }		Channel
Lower }		
Barbaset .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay (Gargamelle)
Barr'd Brook .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Barr'd Islands .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Bareneed .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Baron's Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Barrow Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Barlettecove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Bar Point .....	Trinity .....	Shoal Harbor
Bateaueove .....	St. Barbe .....	Tiltcove
Bateauxcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Bauline .....	Ferryland .....	Toads Cove
Bauline .....	St. John's .....	Poucheove
* Bay Bulls .....	Ferryland .....	Bay Bulls
Bay Bulls Arm .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Bay d' Est, Fortune Bay	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Bay d' Est, Hermitage B.	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Bay de L'eau .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Baine Harbor, Placentia
Bay de L'eau .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Bay de L'eau Island .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Bay du Loup .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Bay du Nord, Fortune }	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Bay,		
Bay du Nord, Hermi-	Fortune .....	Pushthrough & Gaultois
tage Bay,		
Bay de Paris .....	St. Barbe .....	Tiltcove
Bay D'Espoir .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Bay-de-Verte .....	Bay-de-Verte .....	Blackhead
Bay des Vieux .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Bay L'Argent .....	Fortune .....	Baine Har., <i>ría</i> Placentia
* Bay of Islands .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
* Bay Roberts .....	Harber Grace .....	Bay Roberts
* Bay St. George .....	St. George .....	St. George
Bay St. Genevieve .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove, in summer;
Bearcove .....	Ferryland .....	Bonnebay, in winter
Bearcove .....	Twillingate .....	Renews
Bearcove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Bearcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Three Arms
Bearcove .....	St. George .....	Flowerscove
		Crabb's Brook

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Beachycove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Bay Roberts
Bean Bois .....	Burin .....	Placentia
Beavercove .....	Twillingate .....	Tiltcove
Beavercove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Beavercove .....	Fogo .....	Ganderbay
Beavercove .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Beckford .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Belburns .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Belle Isle (Beach) .....	St. John's .....	Portugalcove
Belle Isle (Lancecove) .....	St. John's .....	Topsail
Bell Island (North) .....	St. Barbe .....	Grignet
Bell Island (South) .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Belleoram .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Belviebay .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Ben Batt's Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Bennett Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Bennett's Cove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Benoitscove .....	St. George .....	Pay of Islands
Bettscove .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Berry Head .....	St. George .....	Gravel's
Bides Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Bidescove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Big Brook .....	St. Barbe .....	Cape Norman
Big Brook .....	St. George .....	Channel
Bigeove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
B'g Salmonier .....	Burin .....	Burin
Big River, Cedroy .....	St. George .....	Channel, Grand River Gut
Bircheove .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
Bircheove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Birch Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Birchycove .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
Birchycove .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Birchycove .....	Twillingate .....	Jacksonscove
Birchy Head .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Birdcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Bird Islandcove .....	Trinity .....	Bonavista
Bird Islands .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Biscayancove .....	St. John's .....	Pouchcove
Biscaybay .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Bishopscove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Spaniard's Bay
Bishopscove .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Black Brook .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Black Duck Brook .....	St. George .....	St. George
Black Duck Cove .....	Trinity .....	British Harbor
Black Duck Cove .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Black Duck Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove, Bonnebay, in winter
* Blackhead .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Blackhead .....	St. John's .....	St. John's
Blackhead .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Blackhead Bay .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
Blackhead Cove .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Black Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Black Island Tickle .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Black Lead Cove .....	Fogo .....	Seldom-Come-By, Fogo
Black River .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Blanchard .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Bloody Arm .....	Fogo .....	Ganderbay
Bloomfield .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Blow-me-down .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Blow-me-down .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Bluff Head Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Boar Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo
Boat Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Baine Harbor, Placentia
Boat Head, Boat Stern ..	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Bobbycove .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Bonah, Great and Little..	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise, Placentia
Bonaventure .....	Trinity .....	Trinity and Britanniacove
* Bonavista .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
* Bonnebay .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Boot Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Bonnebay, Hermitagebay	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Bordeaux .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Boutiton, Hillier's Harbor	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Bowling Pond Road .....	Fogo .....	Tilton Harbor
Boxy .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Bradbury's Hill .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Bradleyscove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Bragg's Islar l .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Braha, Great and Little..	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Branch .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Brandy Hr., Cook's Hr..	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Brandy Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Braziel .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Rose Blanche
Bread and Cheese Cove..	Ferryland .....	Bay Bulls
Breadcove, Clode Sound.	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Brent Island .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Brentscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Tilteove
Brierlycove, Cape Shore.	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Brick Yard .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Brigbay .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove, Bonnebay, in winter
* Brigus .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Brigus Junction .....	.....	Railway T. P. O.
Brigus South .....	Ferryland .....	Brigus South, Bay Bulls
Brineycove .....	Twillingate .....	Tilteove
* Britanniacove .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
British Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove & Trinity
Broadcove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Broadcove, Smith's So'nd	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Broadcove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Bonaventure
Broadcove, North Shore.	Ferryland .....	Carbonear
Broadcove .....	St. George .....	Renews
Broadcove .....	Bonavista .....	St. George
Broadcove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Broadcove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Broadcove .....	Bonavista .....	Newman's So'nd, Salvage
Broadcove (Rushoon) ..	Burin .....	Oderin, Placentia
Broadcove .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor
Broadcove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Broadcove .....	St. John's, West .....	Broadcove
Broads .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Brookecove, Hant's Hr...	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Brookecove .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
* Brooklyn .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn, via Trinity or Shoal Harbor
Broom Close .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Broom's Bottom .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Broom's Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Brownscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Brownscove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Brown's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Sheal Harbor
Brule, or Brewley, Merasheen Island }	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Brunette .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Bryan's Hole, Clode S'nd	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Bryantscove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace
Buckleycove, New- man's Sound }	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Bull Arm .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Bullocke	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Bullocke	Burin .....	Burin
Bunyancove, Clode So'nd	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
* Burgeo .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo
Burgeo .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Burgoynescove .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
* Burin .....	Burin .....	Burin
Burinbay .....	Burin .....	"
Burin Island .....	Burin .....	"
Burncove .....	Ferryland .....	Toads Cove
Burnt Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Burntbay .....	Twillingate .....	"
Burnt Brook .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Burntcoye .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Burnt Head .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Burnt Island .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Burnt Island .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles, Exploits
Burnt Island .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Burnt Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin, Placentia
Burnt Islands .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Rose Blanche
Burnt Point .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Burnt Woods .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	"
Burton's Pond .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Burtscove .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
Burying Place .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Bussey's Point .....	Fogo .....	Ganderbay
Bustardcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay, Port-an-Choix
Butlercove .....	Twillingate .....	Lending Tickles
Buttercove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Butter Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Chamal
Button-hole-cove .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Cabot Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Canadabay .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Canalile .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
Canningcove .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Cann Island .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Canarles .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Campbellscove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Capcove .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Cape Anguille .....	St. George .....	Codroy
Cape Ballard .....	Ferryland .....	Renews
Cape Bauld .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Cape Bonavista .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
Cape Broyle .....	Ferryland .....	Cape Broyle
Capecove .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Cape Dog .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Cape Fogo .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Cape Freels .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Cape Gregory .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Cape Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Cape La Hune .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Harbor Briton
Cape Mutton .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Cape Norman .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Cap d'Ognon, or Cape Onion } .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Cape Pine .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Cape Race .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Renews
Cape Ray .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Channel
Cape Rodger Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin, Placentia
Cape Ronge Harbor.....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Cape Spear .....	St. John's .....	St. John's
Cape St. Francis .....	St. John's .....	Ponchcove
Cape St. Mary's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Caplinbay .....	Ferryland .....	Caplinbay
Caplinbay .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Caplineove, (L. I. C.) .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Caplineove .....	Ferryland .....	Toadseove
Caplineove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace
Caplineove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Caplineove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Caplineove .....	" .....	Littlebay Island
Caplineoves .....	" .....	Tilteove
* Carbonear .....	Carbonear .....	Carbonear
Carbonear Island .....	" .....	"
Cascade Cove .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Castle Cove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Castor's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Castor's River .....	" .....	"
* Catalina .....	Trinity .....	Catalina
Catbay .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Catcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Cat Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Greenspond
Catscove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Catscove .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Har., Railway T. P. O.
Centrescove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Chaincove (Chance) .....	Ferryland .....	Renews
Chamberlains .....	Harbor Main .....	Topsail
Chamber's Brook .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Cluteurbay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Hr. Briton, Cape LaHune
Chancocove .....	Ferryland .....	Renews
Chancocove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Chance Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Change Islands .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
* Chunnel .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Chunnel
Chapel Arm .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Chapel Island .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate, Morton's Hr.
Chapelscove .....	Harbor Main .....	Harbor Main
Chapel's Island .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Charlie Shear's Cove .....	St. George .....	St. George

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Chimneybay .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Chimneyeove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Chonse Brook .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Cinq Cerfs .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	LaPoile
Cinq Iles Bay .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Clamecove .....	Ferryland .....	Renews
Clam Bank Cove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Clarke's Beach .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Clarke's Brook .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Clatise Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island, Placentia
Clay Pits .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Clode Sound .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Clownscove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear
Coachmanseove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Coal All .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Cobbler's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Cob's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Herring Neck
Codroy .....	St. George .....	Channel, Gr'nd River Gut
Cod's Head Cove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile...	LaPoile
Codrickscove .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
Colchester .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Cold Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Coley's Point .....	Harbor Grace .....	Bay Roberts
Colliers .....	Harbor Main .....	Railway T. P. O.
Colliers Bay Cove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Colinet .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier
Colinet Island .....	" " .....	St. Mary's
Collinscove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Colombier Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Collettscove .....	" " .....	" "
Come-by-Chance .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Confort Head .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor
Conception Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Conche .....	" .....	Coachmanscove
Coney Arm .....	Fortune .....	Tiltcove
Confusionbay .....	" .....	Belleoram
Conn .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Harbor Briton
Connagreabay .....	Trinity .....	Gaultois
Conne River .....	St. Barbe .....	Burgeo
Connoirebay .....	" .....	Old Perlican
Cookscove .....	Fortune .....	Bay of Islands
Cook's Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Griguet
Coombseove .....	" " .....	Harbor Briton
Cooperseove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Valen Island
Cooperscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Placentia
Coppet .....	Fortune .....	Burgeo
Corbin .....	Burin .....	Burin
Corbin .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Cormorandler .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Corner Brook .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Cornelius Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Corner Brook, N. W. Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Cotrelscove .....	" .....	Landing Tickle
Cottell's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Cottle Island .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Country Path .....	Harbor Grace .....	Bay Roberts
Cowcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Cow Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Crabb's Brook .....	St. George .....	St. George; Channel in winter
Crabb's Brook .....	" .....	Bay of Islands
Crabb's Hole .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Crawleye Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Creekeove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Cremaillere .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Cripple Cove .....	St. John's .....	Poucheove
Croc .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Crockerse Cove .....	Carbonear .....	Carboncar
Cross Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin
Croucher Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Crow Head .....	" .....	Twillingate
Cubecove, White Bear Bay } .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo
Cuckoldse Cove .....	St. John's .....	St. John's
Cuckoldse Cove .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Cul de Sac, ( E. and W. ) .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Harbor Briton
Cull Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Glovertown
Cull Island .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Cupids .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Currant Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove, in summer; Bonnebay, in winter
Cuslett .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Cutwell Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Cutwell Harbor .....	" .....	" "
Damnable Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Danfelse Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Old Perlican
Danielse Cove, Random .....	Trinity .....	Shoal Harbor
Daniel's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Daniel's Point .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Dantzic Coves .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
Darkcove .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Darkcove .....	" .....	Salvage
Dark Harbor, Random .....	Trinity .....	Littlebay Island
Dark Tickles .....	Twillingate .....	Bay Roberts
Darrell's Home .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Twillingate
Davey Button's Cove .....	Twillingate .....	"
Daviscove .....	" .....	Placentia
Daviscove, near Burgeo .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Harbor Briton
Dawsonse Cove .....	Fortune .....	Channel
Dead Isles, or Iles aux Morts } .....	Burgeo and LaPolle .....	Pushthrough
Dead Lobsterbay .....	Fortune .....	St. John's
Deadmans Bay .....	St. John's .....	Greenspond
Deadmans Bay .....	Fogo .....	Flowerscove, Bonnebay, in winter
Deadmanscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Degrat du Cheval .....	" .....	Caplinbay
Deep Blight, Random .....	Trinity .....	Exploits
Deepcove .....	Ferryland .....	Bonnebay
Deep-water-bay .....	Twillingate .....	"
Deep-water-cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Brittaniacove
Deer Brook .....	" .....	Fox Harbor
Deer Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Greenspond
Deer Island .....	Bonavista .....	*Explod
		Facheux
		Fair Isle

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Deer Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Deer Lake .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Delbyscove .....	Trinity .....	Trinity, British Harbor
Denier .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Devilsbay, Rencontre ..	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Harbor Briton
Devilscoove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove or Englee
Dildo .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Dildo Run .....	Twilligate .....	
Dirty Cove .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Dock, Bareneed .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Doctor's Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Burgeo
Doctor's Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Dog Bay .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Dog Cove, Cottell's Isl'd.	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Dog Cove .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Dog Cove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Harbor Briton
Dog Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's ..	Salmonier
Dog Har., Merasheen ..	" .....	Placentia
Dog Isl'd, Birdcove }	St. Barbe .....	Flowersecoe in summer; Bonne Bay in winter
Dog Peninsula }	Twilligate .....	Nipper's Harbor, Three Arms
Dollard Arm .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Dolhman's Point .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Dollycove .....	Twilligate .....	Exploits
Dominion Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Dossengercove .....	Fogo .....	Musgrave Harbor
Dotingcove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Pushthrough
Dragoon Bay .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Drakecove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Channel
Dreadfall Point .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Brigus
Drogheda .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Trepassey
Droke .....	Placentia and St. Mary's ..	Englee
Duggancove .....	St. Barbe .....	Channel
Durant Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Burin, Beauhois
Duricle .....	Burin .....	Twillingate
Durrell's Arm .....	Twilligate .....	LaPoile
Eastbay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Fogo, Indian Islands
Eastercove .....	Fogo .....	LaPoile
East Point .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Fogo
Eastern Tickle .....	Fogo .....	Port-au-Choix, Bonne bay
Ebonlements .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowersecoe
Eddysecoe .....	" .....	Hickman's Harbor, in summer;
Elliottscove .....	Trinity .....	Shoal Harbor, in winter
Elliott's Point .....	Twilligate .....	Exploits
Englee .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Englishcove .....	Harbor Main .....	Collers, Railway T.P.O.
Englishcove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's ..	St. Mary's
English Harbor, East ..	Fortune .....	Belleoram
English Harbor, West ..	" .....	Harbor Britain
English Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Eynn's Rock, Random ..	" .....	
*Exploits .....	Twilligate .....	Exploits
Faucheux Bay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Pushthrough
Fair Island .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage, Greenspond

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Famish Gut .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Farewell Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Farm .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Farmer's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Farmer's Arm, N. W. I. ....	" .....	"
Farewellcove .....	" .....	Exploits, Fortune Harbor
Feather Point .....	Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace
Femme .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Fermouse .....	Ferryland .....	Ferryland
Ferrole Point, &c. ....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
*Ferryland .....	Ferryland .....	Ferryland
Fichot .....	St. Barbe .....	Coneche
Fishel's Brook .....	St. George .....	Robinson's Head
Fish Head Cove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ..	LaPoile
Five Island's Bay .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Flag Staff .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
Flambro' Head .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Flat Bay .....	St. George .....	St. George
Flat Islands .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Flat Islands .....	Burin .....	Great Placentia
Flat Isld., St. John's Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Flat Rock .....	Carbonear .....	Carbonear
Flat Rock .....	St. John's .....	Torbay
Fleur-de-Lys .....	St. Barbe .....	Coaclinanscove
Flowerscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove, Bonnebay, in winter
Flower's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Flurry's Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
*Fogo .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Forrester's Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
*Fortune .....	Burin .....	Fortune
Fortune Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Grignet
Fortune Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Fortune Harbor
Fourchette .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Foxbay .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Foxcove .....	Burin .....	Burin, Beau Bois
Foxcove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Fox Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Fox Harbor
Fox Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor <i>via</i> Heart's Content in summer; <i>via</i> Northern Bight in winter
FOX Head Cove .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
FOX Isld., near Ramea .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ..	Burgeo
FOX Island .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
FOX Point .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Fox Roost .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ..	Channel
Francis Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Valen Island, Placentia
François, near Rencontre .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ..	Harbor Briton
Frank's Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ..	Burgeo
Frenchcove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Frenchcove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Bay Roberts
French Island Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Frenchmanscove .....	Ferryland .....	Renews
Frenchmanscove .....	Burin .....	Garnish
Frenchmanscove Beach .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Frenneycove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Placentia
Freshwater .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Freshwater .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Freshwater .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Freshwater .....	St. John's East .....	Portugalecove
Freshwater, Belle Isle .....	St. John's .....	Topsail
Freshwaterbay .....	St. John's .....	St. John's
Freshwaterbay .....	Ferryland .....	Toadscoove
Fridaysbay .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Furbyscove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Gads Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Gales Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Channel
Galliboy Harbor .....	" .....	LaPoile
Gallowscove .....	Ferryland .....	Witlessbay
Gallows Harbor, St. Joseph's }	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin
Ganderbay .....	Fogo .....	Musg've Hr., in summer; Gambo, in winter
Gambo .....	Benavista .....	Salvage in summer; Shoal Harbor, in winter
Gargannelle .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Garia .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	LaPoile
Garnish, Great and Little .....	Fortune .....	Burin, Garnish
Garrottscove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Gaskiers (Gaseigne) .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Gasters .....	Harbor Main .....	Railway, T. P. O.
Gaultois .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois, and via Harbor Briton
George's Brook .....	Trinity .....	Shoal Harbor
Georgescove .....	" .....	Bonaventure
Georgescove .....	" .....	Fox Harbor
Georgetown .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Railway T. P. O.
Giles' Point .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Glover Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Glovertown .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Goblinbay .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Godbay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Channel
Godfatherscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
God Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Burin, near Garnish
Goldcove, Whitebay .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Goldenbay .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Goldson's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Herring Neck
Goodbay, Port-au-Choix .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Goose Arm .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Goosebay .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Gooseberry .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Gooseberrycove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Gooseberry Island .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Gooseberry Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Goosecove .....	" .....	St. Anthony
Goosecove .....	Trinity .....	Trinity Harbor
Goufre .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Goulds .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Goulds, Bay Bulls Road .....	St. John's .....	Goulds
Governor's Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Bay of Islands
Grandbay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Channel
Granby's Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
* Grand Bank .....	Burin .....	Grand Bank
Grand Beach .....	" .....	" "
Grand Brook .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Channel

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Grand Bruit .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	LaPoile
Grandcove, Confusionbay .....	St. Barbe .....	Tiltcove
Grandes Ilettes Harbor..	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Grandes Oies .....	St. Barbe .....	"
Grande Vache .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Grand Ferry .....	Fortune .....	Garnish
Grand John .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Grande La Plerre .....	Fortune .....	"
* Grand River Gut .....	St. George .....	Channel, Codroy
Grandly's Brook .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	Burgeo
Grandy's Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	"
Grandy's Passage .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	Rose Blanche
Grandy's Point .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Isle Valen
Grantscove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Gratescove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Old Perlican
Gravels .....	St. George .....	St. George
Great Cat Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Great Codroy River.....	St. George .....	Channel, Codroy
Great Colinet Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Great Coney Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Great Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	LaPoile
Great Harbor, Con- naigebay }	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Great Harbor Deep.....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Great Island .....	Ferryland .....	Toads Cove
Great Jervois .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Great Lawn .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
Great Merasheen .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Great Mosqnito Cove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Great Paradise .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise
Great St. Joseph's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin
Great Southern Harbor ..	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Greenbay .....	Trinity .....	Catalina
Greencove and Island ..	Trinity .....	Trinity
Green Gardens .....	St. George .....	St. George
Green Island .....	Trinity .....	Catalina
Green Island Brook .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Green Island Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	"
Green Island Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Green Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Green Point .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Green's Bight .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Green's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	New Harbor
* Greenspond .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Gregory River .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Griquet .....	St. Barbe .....	Griquet
Groais Island .....	" .....	Conche
Grole .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois and Harbor Briton
Gullevage, Branche .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia
Gulleys .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Gull Island .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Gull Island, Cape John ..	Twillingate .....	Tiltcove
Gull Island Cove .....	" .....	Exploits
Gull Marsh .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Gussetscove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Ila Ha Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	Griquet
Halfway Point .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Hallsbay .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Hallsbay Head .....	Twillingate .....	"
Hall's Town .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Hamilton Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Handy Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Euglee
Hant's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Happy Adventure .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
* Harbor Briton .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Harbor Buffett .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Harbor Deep .....	St. Barbe .....	Euglee
Harbor des Veaux .....	" .....	Conche
Harbor Galle .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
* Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace .....	Harbor Grace
Harbor Grace Island .....	" .....	"
Harbor Grace Junction .....	.....	Railway T. P. O.
Harbor Island .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Harbor Le Cou .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Rose Blanche
* Harbor Main .....	Harbor Main .....	Harbor Main
Harbor Mille .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Harbor Round .....	St. Barbe .....	Tiltcove
Hardycove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Harebay .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Harebay, Freshwater- bay, } .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Harebay, near Ren- contre, } .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Harbor Briton
Harebay .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Harebay Island .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Haricot or Harry's Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier
Harry's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Jacksonscove, Nipper's Harbor
Hatchetcove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Hatters Point .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo
Hauling Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Hawke's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Haywardscove, Cot- tell's Island } .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Haycove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Flat Islands
Haystack .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Head of Fortunebay .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
* Heart's Content .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Heart's Delight .....	" .....	"
Heart's Desire .....	" .....	"
Heart's Ease .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor, <i>via</i> Heart's Content, <i>via</i> Northern Bight in winter
Hermitagecove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois and Hr. Briton
Herring Neck .....	Twillingate .....	Herring Neck
Hibb's Hole .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Hickman's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	<i>Via</i> Heart's Content in summer; <i>Via</i> Shoal Hr. in winter
Highbeach .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
Highlands .....	St. George .....	St. George in summer; Channel in winter
Hilliard's Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Euglee
Hiscock's Point .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Rose Blanche
Hodgescove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.	
Hogancove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia	Jacque
Holloway's Passage .....	" "	Paradise	Jamesc
Holyrood .....	" "	St. Mary's	Jamesc
* Holyrood .....	Harbor Main .....	Holyrood	Jean-de
Hoopcove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram	Jenkins
Hooping Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee	Jersey
Hope All .....	Trinity .....	New Harbor	Jersey
Hopewell .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews	Jigging
Hopeville .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn	Jigging
Hornet Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	Jobsco
Horse Chops .....	Trinity .....	Trinity	Job's H
Horsecove .....	Harbor Main .....	Broadcove	Joe Ba
Horse Islands .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove	John S
Hoskin's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	John's
Houses Point .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois	Josiah
How Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony	Juniper
Hungrycove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia	Kane's
Hunter's Point, Port- au-Choix, } .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay	Kate H
Hunt's .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo	Keel's
Humber Valley .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay	Kelligr
Humber River .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands	Kelly's
Iles aux Morts .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Channel	Keppel
Iles aux Sauvages .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay	au-Ch
Indian Arm .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn, Trinity	Kerley'
Indian Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	Kettlec
Indian Bay .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Kilbrid
Indian Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay	Killick
Indian Burying Place .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor	* Kings
Indiancove, Fortune } Harbor, .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits, Fortune Harbor	Kingsc
Indiancove .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn	Kingsc
Indiancove .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay	King's
Indian Harbor and } Island, .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	La Poile	Kirbysc
Indian Har., Merasheen .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia	Kitchuc
Indian Head .....	St. George .....	St. George	Kittecov
Indian Islands .....	Fogo .....	Fogo	Knifecov
Indian Point .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	Knightc
Indian Pond .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews	Ladleec
Indian Tickle, Long Isl'd. .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island	Ladyco
Inglewood, Random .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor	Ladyco
Ingormachoixbay .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay	La Hun
Inner Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Laheys
Ireland Bight .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony	Lallycc
Ireland Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	La Poile	Lamali
Ireland's Eye .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove	La Mai
Islandcove (upper) .....	Harbor Grace .....	Spaniardsbay	Lamble
Islandcove .....	Trinity .....	Trinity	Lancee
Islandcove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor	Lancee
Islandcove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content	Lancee
Island Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Fogo	Lancee
Isthmusbay .....	St. George .....	St. George	Lancee
Jack of Clubs .....	St. George .....	St. George	Lancee
Jackson's Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove	Lancee
Jacksonscove .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Har. in summer;	Langde
Jacobscove, Newbay ....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay in winter	Langu
		Exploits	L'anse-

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Jacques Fontaine .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Jamescove .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Jamescove .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor
Jean-de-Bay .....	Burin .....	Burin, Beau Bois
Jenkinscove .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Jersey Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Jersey Side .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Jersey Side
Jiggingcove, Branch .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia
Jigging Hole .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Jobscove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Job's Head .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Joe Batt's Arm .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
John Smith's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
John's Pond .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier
Josiah Spence's Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Juniper Stump .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Kane's Point .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Kate Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Keel's .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Kelligrews .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Kelly's Island .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Keppel Harbor, Port- an-Choix } .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Kerley's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Kettlecove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Kilbride .....	St. John's .....	Kilbride
Killick Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
* Kingscove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove, <i>via</i> Trinity, in winter
Kingscove .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Kingscove .....	Twillingate .....	Jacksonscove
King's Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo
Kirbyscove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Kitchens .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor
Kitecove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Knifecove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo
Knightscove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Ladlecove .....	Fogo .....	Fogo; Musgrave Harbor in winter
Ladycove .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Ladycove, Random .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
La Hune Bay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Harbor Briton
Laheyse Cove .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Lallycove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Lamaline .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
La Manche .....	Ferryland .....	Toadseove
La Manche .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Lamble's Passage .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Lancecove, n'r Rencontre .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Harbor Briton
Lancecove .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Lancecove, Belle Isle .....	St. John's .....	Topsail
Lancecove, Point Lance .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Lancecove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Lancecove .....	Trinity .....	Bonavista
Lancecove, Smith's S'nd .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Langdowncove .....	Twillingate .....	Jacksonsc'e, Nipper's Hr.
Langue-de-Cerf .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
L'anse-a-L'eau .....	Burin .....	Burin

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.	
L'anse-au-Maree, or L'anse-a-Maria }	St. Barbe .....	Griguet	Liverpo
L'anse-au-Medee, or L'anse-a-Meadow }	St. Barbe .....	Griguet	Lobster
La Plante .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	LaPoile	Lobster
* La Poile .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	LaPoile	Lobster
Lark Harbor .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands	Locks
La Scie .....	St. Barbe .....	Tiltecoe	Locks
Lawn, or L'ane .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence	Logyba
Lawrence Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	Long B
Leadeove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content	Long B
Leading Tickles .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles	Long B
Learcove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia	Longeo
Lee Bright .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor	Longeo
Little Barrow .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram	Longeo
Littlebay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	LaPoile	Long H
Littlebay .....	Burin .....	Burin	Long H
Littlebay, East .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram	Long Is
Littlebay, West .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton	Long Is
Littlebay, Hermitage- bay }	Fortune .....	Gaultois	Long Is
Littlebay, or Baie Verte.	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove	Long Po
* Littlebay .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay	Long Po
Littlebay Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island	Long Po
Little Belle Isle .....	Harbor Main .....	Manuels	Port
Little Cat Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove	Long Ti
Little Catalina .....	Trinity .....	Catalina	Loonbay
Little Chance Harbor....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate	Looncov
Little Codroy River .....	St. George .....	Channel	Lordseco
Little Colinet Island....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's	Lovecov
Little Coney Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove	Lower A
Little Denier .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage	Lower I
Little Fogo Islands.....	Fogo .....	Fogo	Lower I
Little Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage	Lower I
Little Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ...	LaPoile	Lower I
Little Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram	Lower I
Little Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier	Lower G
Little Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia	Lower H
Little Harbor and Bateaueouve }	St. George .....	Bay of Islands	Lower H
Little Harbor Deep .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee	* Lower
Little Heart's Ease .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor	Lower I
Little Lawn, or L'ane....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence	Lower S
Little Merasheen .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia	Low Po
Little Mortier .....	Burin .....	Burin	Luke's A
Little Northern Harbor..	Twillingate .....	Exploits	Lunairet
Little Paradise .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise, Placentia	Lushe's I
Little Placentia .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Little Placentia	Mack's I
Little Reach .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram	Maddox
Little Ridge .....	Trinity .....	Dildo	Magotty
Little River .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo	Island
Little River .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois	Mahoney
Little Seldom-Come-By..	Fogo .....	Fogo	Main La
Little Springs .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony	Maiden's
Little St. Joseph .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin, Placentia	Malbay
Little St. Lawrence.....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence	Mallbay
Little Ward's Harbor....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay	
Lion's Den .....	Fogo .....	Fogo	

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Liverpoolecove .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Lobstercove .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Lobstercove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Lobster Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Locke's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Lockscove .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Lockscove .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Lodges .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Logybay .....	St. John's .....	King's Bridge
Long Beach .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Long Beach .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Long Beach Pond .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Longcove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Longcove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Longcove, Clode Sound..	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Long Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Long Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Long Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Long Island .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Long Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Long Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Long Island .....	" .....	Exploits
Long Point .....	" .....	Twillingate
Long Point, Port-au- Port } .....	St. George .....	St. George
Long Pond .....	Harbor Main .....	Mannels
Long Tickle .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Loonbay .....	" .....	Exploits
Loonecove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Lordscove .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
Lovecove, Clode Sound..	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Lower Amherstcove....	" .....	Kingscove
Lower Baconeck .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor
Lowercove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Lower Burgeo .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Lower Darkcove .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Lower Gullies .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Lower Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Lower English Harbor ..	Fortune .....	Belleoram
* Lower Islandcove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Lower Rocky Brook....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Lower Shoal Harbor .....	" .....	Shoal Harbor
Lower Small Point....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear
Low Point .....	" .....	Blackhead
Luke's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Lunairebay .....	St. Barbe .....	Grignet
Lushe's Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Mack's Island .....	" .....	" "
Maddoxcove .....	St. John's .....	Petty Harbor
Magottycove .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Magottycove, Sound } Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Mahoneyscove .....	" .....	Valen Island, Piacentia
Main Land, Gut River...	St. George .....	St. George
Maiden's Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Malbay .....	" .....	Bonnebay
Mallbay .....	Placentia & St. Mary's {	(St. Mary's, Riverhead,) Salmonier

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Man-o' War Cove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Man Point .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Mansfield Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Tiltcove
Manuels .....	Harbor Main .....	Mannels
Margaree .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Channel
Marquise .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Little Placentia
Marshall's Folly .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear
Marticot .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise
Marystown .....	Burin .....	Burin, Beanbois
Mauvebay, Noddybay .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
May Pond, Point May .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
Meadows .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Menchincove, New- man's Sound } .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn or Salvage
Merasheen .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Mercersecove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Bay Roberts
Merceescove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Merritt's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Herring Neck
Merry Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia, Valen Island
Messervysecove .....	St. George .....	St. George
Middle Arm .....	" .....	Bay of Islands
Middle Arm .....	Bonavista .....	Glovertown, Salvage
Middle Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Middle Arm, Three Arms .....	" .....	Nipper's Harbor
Middle Arm, Rockybay .....	Fogo .....	Mnsgrave Harbor
Middle Barachois Brook .....	St. George .....	Robinson's Head
Middle Bight .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Middle Billecove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Middle Brook .....	" .....	Gambo
Middlecove .....	St. John's .....	Bonavista
Middlecove .....	Twillingate .....	King's Bridge
Milk Boy Cove .....	Fortune .....	Littlebay Island
Miller's Passage .....	St. Barbe .....	Harbor Briton
Millionsecove .....	St. George .....	Coneche
Millcove .....	Twillingate .....	Bay of Islands
Mill Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Littlebay
Ming's Blight .....	Bonavista .....	Coachmanscove
Mint Brook .....	St. Barbe .....	Gambo
Mioteoye, (near Castor's River) } .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebry
Mistakeneove .....	" .....	Flowerscove
Mobile .....	Ferryland .....	Mobile
Mock Beggar .....	Bonavista .....	Bonavista
Molliers .....	Burin .....	Grand Bank
Montgomery .....	St. George .....	Channel
Mooneysecove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Morgan Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Mortier .....	Burin .....	Burin, Beanbois
Morton's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate, Morton's Hr.
Morts (Deadmansbay) .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Chunnel
Mose Ambrose .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Brlton
Mother Rex .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Mother Lake Bay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile...	Channel
Mouse Island .....	" .....	" .....
Mudecove .....	Burin .....	Burin, Spooncove
Muddy Brook .....	Trinity .....	Bonavista
Muddy Hole, West .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Muddy Hole .....	Fogo .....	Greenspond
Muddy Hole .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Mulleysecoe .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear
* Musgrave Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Musgrave Harbor
Musgrave Town .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Musquito and Muddy Hole } Hole .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Pushthrough
Musquito Harbor, near Ramea } .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo
Musquitocove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Musquito .....	Carbonear .....	Carbonear
Musquito .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	St. Mary's
Mussel Harbor Arm .....	" " ..	Placentia, Harbor Buffett
Muttonbay .....	Twillingate .....	Trepassey
Mumper's Island .....	" ..	Exploits
Naked Man .....	St. Barbe .....	Jacksonsc'e, Nipper's Hr.
Namelesscove .....	Burin .....	Flowerscove
Narrows .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burin
Neck Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Rose Blanche
Newbay .....	" ..	Fortune Harbor
Newbay Head .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
New Bonaventure .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Newell's Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
New Ferole .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
New Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Harbor Briton
New Harbor, near Rencontre } .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
New Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Grignet
New Harbor .....	Trinity .....	New Harbor
Newnancecove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Newman's Sound .....	" ..	Kingscove or Brooklyn
New Pelican .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
New World Island .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate and Herring Neck
Nick's Nose, near Jack-soncove } .....	" ..	Nipper's Harbor
Nimrod .....	" ..	Leading Tickles
* Nipper's Harbor } Noblecove .....	" ..	Nipper's Harbor
Noddybay or Mauve-bay } .....	St. Barbe .....	Grignet
Noggincove .....	Fogo .....	Greenspond
Nousnich .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Placentia
Norris Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Norris Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Normansecoe .....	" ..	Grignet
Normansecoe .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Northernbay .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Northern Blight .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor, in summer; Direct mail in winter, via Dildo
Northern Blight .....	" ..	Catalina
Northern End .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
Northern Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Northern Harbor .....	" ..	Littlebay Island
North Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's .....	Salmonier
North Har., Sound Island	" ..	Placentia

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
North River .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
N. W. Arm, Alex. Bay...	Bonavista .....	Salvage
N. W. Arm, Clode Sound	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
N. W. Arm, Rockybay...	Fogo .....	Musgrave Harbor
N. W. Arm, Greenbay...	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
North West Brook ....	Trinity .....	Northern Bight
North West Cove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	LaPoile
Nortonscove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Nutecove .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Oarbay, near Cape LaHune }	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Harbor Briton
Oarcove .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Ochrepticove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Oderin .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin, Placentia
Offer Wadhams .....	Fogo .....	Greenspond
Old Bonaventure .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Old Ferrole .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Old Man's Bay .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
* Old Perlican .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Via Heart's Content, Tuesday; via Black- head, Saturday; direct mail monthly
Old Port-au-Choix .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Old Shop .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Oliverscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island
Openbay .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Open Hall .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Orangebay, or Great Harbor Deep }	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Otterbury .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear
Otterbury .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Otter Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Otter's Point .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Otter's Point .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Outercove .....	St. John's .....	King's Bridge
Our Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Pacquet .....	St. Barbe .....	Tilteove
Paddlecove, near Cape LaHune }	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Harbor Briton
Paine's Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Paradise .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise, Placentia
Pardy's Island .....	Burin .....	Burin
Parker's River .....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
Parkerscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Balne Harbor
Passengerecove .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Pass Island .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Pat Power's Cove .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Patrickcove, Cape Shore.	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia
Patsecove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Paul's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Pensecove .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Peckford Isl'd, Wadhams	Fogo .....	Musgrave Harbor
Pendergrastcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Perlican Island .....	Trinity .....	Old Perlican
Perrysecove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear
Peter's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Peter's River .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Petites Hlettes .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche

Petites  
Petit F.  
Petty F.  
Piccadil  
Piccair  
Pick E.  
Pigeon  
Pilley's  
Pilleyco  
Pike's A.  
Pinchan  
Pinchen  
Ragg  
Pinch C.  
Pinehgn  
Pinecov  
Piper's  
Pistolet  
\* Place  
Placent  
Sound  
Plateco  
Plate H  
Pleasan  
Point-an  
Point E.  
Point L.  
Point L.  
Point M.  
Point M.  
Point V.  
Pondco  
Poolscov  
Pool's I.  
Pope Ha  
Port-a  
Port-a  
Port-a  
Port-a  
Port-de  
Portland  
Port Sa  
Portuga  
Portuga  
Pouched  
Pomnde  
Powles  
Presque  
Privace  
Pudding  
Pumbley  
Punched  
Punched  
Purbeck  
Pushthr  
Pyramic  
Queen's  
Quidi V

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Petites .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	Rose Blanche
Petit Fort .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise
Petty Harbor .....	St. John's .....	Petty Harbor
Piccadilly .....	St. George .....	St. George
Piecaire .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Pick Eyes .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Pigeon Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Pilley's Island, } .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island and Pilley's Island
Pilleycove } .....	Twillingate .....	Herring Neck
Pike's Arm .....	Benavista .....	Greenspond
Pinchard's Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island
Pincher's Islands, } Ragged Islands, .....	" "	Placentia
Pinch Gut .....	" "	Salmonier
Pinehgut Tickles .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Pinecove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Piper's Hole .....	St. Barbe .....	Grignet
Pistoletbay .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
* Placentia .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Placentianian's Cove, } Sound Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Platecove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Plate Harbor .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Pleasantcove .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Point-an-Gaul .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
Point Enragee .....	Fortune .....	Garnish
Point LaHaye .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Mary's
Point Lance .....	" "	Placentia
Point May .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
Point Mal .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Point Verde .....	" "	Placentia
Pondcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Poolscove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Pool's Island, Pool's Hr. .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Pope Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Bonaventure
Port-au-Basque .....	Burgeo and LaPoile.....	Channel
Port-au-Bras .....	Burin .....	Burin
Port-au-Cholx .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Port-au-Port .....	St. George .....	St. George
Port-de-Grave .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Portland Creek .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Port Saunders .....	St. Barbe .....	"
Portugalecove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Portugalecove .....	St. John's .....	Portngalecove
Poucheove .....	" .....	Poulicheove
Poundcove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Powles Head .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
Presque .....	" "	Valen Island
Prlynceur .....	" "	Placentia
Pudding Bag Cove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Pumbleyscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmansecov
Puncheove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Puncheonecove .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
Purbeckeove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmansecov
Pushthrough .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Pyramid Point .....	St. Barbe .....	Coneche
Queen's Cove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Quldi Vidi .....	St. John's .....	St. John's

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Quintonscove, Long Island,	Twillingate	Littlebay Island
Quirpon, Great and Little	St. Barbe	Griquet
Ragged Harbor .....	Trinity	Catalina
Ragged Harbor .....	Fogo	Musgrave Harbor
Ragged Islands .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island
Ramea .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Burgeo
Ram's Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Randalleove, Pilley Isl'd.	Twillingate .....	Pilley's Island
Random Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Rantem .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Rateove, Ha Ha Bay ..	St. Barbe .....	Griquet
Raymond Point .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Red Brook and Middle Brook,	St. George .....	Robinson's Head
Red Cliff Island .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Redcove .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Redcove, near Branch ..	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Red Harbor .....	Burin .....	Flat Islands, Placentia
Red Head Cove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Bay-de-Verde, Blackhead
Red Island .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Burgeo
Red Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Red Island .....	St. George .....	St. George
Red Lands .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Red Rocks .....	St. George .....	Channel
Red Rod Cove .....	Fogo .....	Change Island
Reneentre .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Reneentre .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Harbor Briton
Renews .....	Ferryland .....	Renews
Richard's Harbor .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Harbor Briton
Rider's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Rip Rap .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
River Blanche .....	St. George .....	St. George
River Head .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
River Head, St. Mary's ..	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier
Rivereove .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Rivers, Cape Lallune ..	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Harbor Briton
River of Ponds .....	St. Barbe .....	Ronnebay
Rixeove .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Robert's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Little Bay Island
Robin Hood .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Roblinson's Blight .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Robinson's Head .....	St. George .....	St. George in summer; Channel in winter
Roche or Rocky Harbor ..	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Rock Harbor .....	Burin .....	Purin, Beau Bots
Rockybay .....	Fogo .....	Musgrave Harbor
Rockybay, Alexanderbay.	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Rocky Harbor .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Rocky Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Rocky Brook .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Rogues Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Rollingeove .....	Bonavista .....	Stockeove, Trinity
* Rose Blanche .....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Rose Blanche
Roundeove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Round Haybor .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Round Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Tilteove
Round Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Rowellscoove, Newbay ..	Twillingate .....	Fortune Harbor
Rushoon .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin, Placentia
Russellscoove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Russellscoove } Smith's Sound,	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Sacredbay .....	St. Barbe .....	Griquet
Saddle Island .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Safe Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Sagona .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Sailor's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
St. Anthony .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
St. Barbe .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
St. Bride's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
St. Carols .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
St. Genevieve .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
* St. George .....	St. George .....	St. George
St. Jacques .....	Fortune .....	St. Jacques
St. John's Bay .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
St. John's Bay } St. John's Harbor	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
St. John's Islands .....	St. John's .....	St. John's City
St. John's .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
St. Jones' Without .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
St. Jones' Within .....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
St. Julian's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island, Placentia
St. Kyran's .....	Burin .....	St. Lawrence
St. Lawrence .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island, Placentia
St. Leonard's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Griquet
St. Leonard's, or } Lunairebay	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
St. Margaret's Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Mary's
* St. Mary's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	St. Anthony
St. Mien Bay .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
St. Paul's .....	St. Barbe .....	Trepassey
St. Shott's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
St. Shore's .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Bonnebay
Sallyscove .....	St. Barbe .....	Carboncar
Salmoncove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Railway T. P. O.
Salmoncove .....	Harbor Main .....	Brigus
Salmoncove .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Trinity
Salmoncove .....	Trinity .....	Hickman's Harbor
Salmoncove .....	Trinity .....	Jacksonscove, Nipper's
Salmoncove .....	Twllingate .....	Harbor
Salmonier .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Salmonier
Salmonier, Placentia Bay.	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Salmont Point .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Salt Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Salvage .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Sam Hitches .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois
Sandybay .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Sandycove .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Sandycove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Sandycove .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Bay Roberts
Sandycove .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Sandy Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Sandy Lake .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Sandy Point .....	St. George .....	St. George

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.	
Sansford or Hooping Harbor,	St. Barbe .....	Englee	South
Samson's Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	South
Savagecove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove	South
Schooner Island .....	St. Barbe .....	Griquet	South
Scillycove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content	South
Scissorsecove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	South
Seousecove .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois	Spania
Sealbay .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles	Spania
Senlecoe .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn	Spanish
Senlecoe .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews	Speared
Sealcove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content	Spence
Sealcove .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands	Spillars
Sealecove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove	Spoone
Sealing Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	Spouted
Seal Islands .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Rose Blanche	Sprague
Seal Rocks .....	St. George .....	St. George	Spread
Seldom-Come-By .....	Fogo .....	Fogo	Springt
Shallopeove .....	St. George .....	St. George	Spring's
Shallowbay, near Cow Harbor,	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay	Sprucey
Shamblersecove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Squid T
Shipecove .....	Burin .....	Burin	Stageco
Shipecove, Oderin .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Oderin, Placentia	Stag Ha
Shipecove .....	Trinity .....	Trinity	Stanleys
Shipecove .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Pay Roberts	Starke's
Shipecove .....	St. George .....	St. George	Step-a-s
Shipecove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits	Stephen
Shipecove, Bay D'Espoir .....	Fortune .....	Gaultois	Stockco
Ship Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia	Stockeo
Ship Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Stocking
Ship Island .....	Ferryland .....	Toads Cove	Stonesco
Shoal Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay	Stone Is
Shoalbay .....	Fogo .....	Fogo	Store H
Shoalcove, Cottell's Island,	Bonavista .....	Salvage	Strickla
Shoalcove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove	Sugar L
Shoalcove .....	Twillingate .....	Fortune Harbor	Summer
* Shoal Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Shoal Harbor	Sunday
Shoal Harbor, near Heart's Delight,	Trinity .....	Heart's Content, New Harbor	Swain's
Shoecove .....	Twillingate .....	Tilt Cove	Swale Is
Shoecove .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Swan Is
Shoecove .....	Ferryland .....	Renews	Sweetba
Shoecove .....	St. John's .....	Poucheove	Swerry I
Sibleyscove (Selby's) .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content	Tack's B
Sidney Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond	Tasse D'
Skinner's Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands	Tossel
Slaughterecove .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove	Taylorba
Sleepycove .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate	Teacove
Small Point (Upper and Lower)	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear	Terra No
Small's .....	Burgeo and LaPoile .....	Burgeo	Thimble
Snook's Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Tilteove	Thomas J
Snook's Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove	Thorough
Sop Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay	Three Ar
Sop's Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove	Three Gu
Sound Island .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia	Port Ba
			Three Isl

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
South East Bight .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Paradise, Placentia
Southern End .....	Fogo .....	Change Islands
Southern Harbor .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
South River .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
South Side .....	St. George .....	St. George
Southward, Southern } Bay, }	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
South West Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Spaniardsbay .....	Harbor Grace .....	Spaniardsbay
Spaniardsbay .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Spanish Room .....	Burin .....	Burin
Spearcove, Whitebay .....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Spencerscove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Great Placentia
Spillarscove .....	Trinity .....	Bonavista
Spooncove .....	Burin .....	Burin, Spooncove
Spoutcove .....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Carbonear
Spraguescove .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Spread Eagle .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Springfield .....	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Spring's Arm .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Sprucey Point .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Squid Tickle .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Stageecove .....	Twillingate .....	Tilte Cove
Stag Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Stanleysecove .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Starke's Bight .....	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Step-a-side .....	Burin .....	Burin
Stepenville .....	St. George .....	St. George
Stockcove .....	Bonavista .....	Trinity
Stockeove .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Stocking Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Stonescove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Stone Island .....	Ferryland .....	Caplinbay
Store House Cove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island, Placentia
Strickland Beach .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Sugar Loaf .....	Fortune .....	Pushthrough
Summerside .....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Sunday Cove Island .....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay Island
Swain's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Swale Island .....	Bonavista .....	Salvage
Swan Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Sweetbay .....	Bonavista .....	Brooklyn
Swerry Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Tack's Beach .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Burgeo
Tasse D'Argent or } Tosselo }	" " "	Valen Island, Placentia
Taylorbay .....	Burin .....	Lamaline
Teacove .....	Trinity .....	Fox Harbor
Terra Nova River .....	Bonavista .....	Glover Town
Thimble Tickles .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Thomas Rowsell's Island .....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Thoroughfare .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Three Arms .....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor in summer; Littlebay in winter
Three Guts, Port-au- } Port Bay }	St. George .....	St. George
Three Island Harbor ....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Three Mountain Harbor .	St. Barbe .....	St. Anthony
Thwart Island .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Tickle Cove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Tickle Harbor .....	Trinity .....	Dildo
Tickle Beach, Long Harbor }	Fortune .....	Belleoram
Tiltcove .....	Twillingate .....	Tiltcove
Tilton .....	Harbor Grace .....	Railway T. P. O.
Tilton Harbor .....	Fogo .....	Fogo
Tinker's Island .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Titescove .....	Burin .....	Burin
Tizzard's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Toadseove .....	Ferryland .....	Toads Cove
Tom Hall's Harbor .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Topsail .....	Harbor Main .....	Topsail
Torbay .....	St. John's .....	Torbay
Tosselo .....	Placentia & St. Mary's {	Valen Island, Placentia
Trammer .....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Trappercove, Port-au-Choix }	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Trepassey .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Trepassey
* Trinity .....	Trinity .....	Trinity
Trinitybay, Bonavista-bay }	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Triton (Troytown) .....	Twillingate {	Little Bay Island, Pilley's Island
Trout River .....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Trump Island .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Turkscove .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Turk's Gut, North Side..	Port-de-Grave .....	Brigus
Turk's Gut, South Side..	Harbor Main .....	Briggs
Turnipcove .....	Fortune .....	Belleoram
* Twillingate .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Unfortunatecove .....	St. Barbe .....	Flowercove
Unioncove .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Upper Amherstcove .....	Bonavista .....	Kingscove
Upper Baconcove .....	Harbor Main .....	Conception Harbor
Upper Black Island.....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Upper Burgeo .....	Burgeo and La Poile .....	Burgeo
Upper Darkcove .....	Bonavista .....	Gambo
Upper Gullies .....	Harbor Main .....	Kelligrews
Upper Islandcove .....	Harbor Grace .....	Spaniardsbay
Upper Lancecove .....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Upper Rocky Brook.....	" .....	"
Valen Island .....	Placentia & St. Mary's {	Valen Island, Great Placentia
Valentinecove, (Ballantine) }	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Venon's Bight .....	Twillingate .....	Tiltcove
Victoria Village .....	Carbonear .....	Carbonear
Virgin Arm .....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Virginecove .....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Viterscove, New L' erlican .....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Wadham Islands .....	Fogo .....	Greenspond
Waldronscove .....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Ward's Harbor .....	" .....	Littlebay Island
Warren's Harbor .....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond

Waterm  
Webber  
Wesley  
Westba  
West C  
Western  
Western  
Western  
Western  
ton's  
West Pe  
Weymo  
Whale's  
Whaleco  
Whale G  
Whitbo  
White I  
White F  
Wigwan  
Wild Bi  
Wild Bi  
Wild Bi  
Wild Bi  
Wildecov  
Wildecov  
Wildecov  
Fogo  
Wildecov  
Wilton C  
Winterc  
Winter N.  
N. W.  
Wisema  
Witless  
Witless  
Wolfbay  
Woodfo  
Woodfo  
Woody B  
Woody B  
Woody B  
Wrecked  
Yellow I  
New E  
York Ha  
Young I  
Zealot

Name of Place.	District.	Post Towns.
Waterman's Harbor ....	St. Barbe .....	Conche
Webber's Bight ....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Wesleyville ....	Bonavista .....	Greenspond
Westbay, Port-an-Port ..	St. George .....	St. George
West Cul-de-Sac ....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Harbor Briton
Western Arm and Cove ..	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Westernbay ....	Bay-de-Verde .....	Blackhead
Westerncove, Barren Isl'd	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Western Head, Morton's Harbor } Harbor	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
West Point ....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	LaPoile
Weymouth ....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
Whale's Brook ....	Trinity .....	Heart's Content
Whalecove ....	Burin .....	Burin
Whale Gulch, N. Island ..	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Whitbourne ....	Trinity .....	Railway T. P. O.
White Bear Bay ....	Burgeo and LaPoile ....	Burgeo
White Island ....	St. Barbe .....	Griguet
White Island ....	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Channel
White Point Cove .....	St. Barbe .....	Englee
White Point ....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Valen Island
White Point ....	Trinity .....	Bonaventure
White Rock ....	Trinity .....	Britanniacove
Wigwam Point ....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Wild Bight ....	Twillingate .....	Bettscove
Wild Bight ....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Wild Bight ....	Twillingate .....	Leading Tickles
Wildecove ....	Twillingate .....	Twillingate
Wildecove ....	Twillingate .....	Moreton's Harbor
Wildecoves, three on Fogo Island }	Fogo .....	Fogo
Wildecove ....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Wilton Grove ....	Trinity .....	Random
Wintercove ....	St. Barbe .....	Flowerscove
Winter House Cove, N. W. Arm }	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Wisemanscove ....	St. Barbe .....	Coachmanscove
Witlessbay ....	Ferryland .....	Witlessbay
Witlessbay ....	Trinity .....	New Harbor
Wolfbay, Bay-de-Loup ..	Burgeo and LaPoile....	Burgeo
Woodfordcove ....	Twillingate .....	Littlebay
Woodford Station .....	Harbor Main .....	Railway T. P. O.
Woody Island ....	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia
Woody Island Bight ....	Twillingate .....	Exploits
Woody Point ....	St. Barbe .....	Bonnebay
Wreckcove ....	Fortune .....	Harbor Briton
Yellow Fox Cove, New Bay }	Twillingate .....	Exploits
York Harbor ....	St. George .....	Bay of Islands
Young Head ....	Twillingate .....	Nipper's Harbor
Zealot ....	St. Barbe .....	Conche

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Date of lighting.	Name of Place.	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above Sea level.	Distance visible.
1884	Gull Island Cape John.	49° 59' 54"	55° 21' 33"	Intermittent white, 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute; appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark.	525	26
1876	Long Point, Twillingate.	49° 41' 23"	54° 47' 34"	Cato-Dioptric, revolving white; attains greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds.	331	21
1885	Wharf Light, Twillingate.	.....	.....	Fixed red, 6th order Dioptric.	.....	.....
1874	Canu Island, Seldom-Come-By.	49° 25' 05"	54° 10' 35"	Fixed white, 8th order Dioptric.	85	10
1890	Penguin Isl'd.	49° 26' 55"	53° 48' 00"	Fixed white, 4th order Dioptric.	62	9
1858	Offer Wadham Islands.	49° 35' 35"	53° 45' 12"	Revolving white, 4th order Dioptric, of six sides, giving single flashes at intervals of 30 seconds.	100	11
1830	Cabot (Stink- ing) Island, Bonavista Bay	49° 10' 26"	53° 21' 21"	Intermittent white, 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute; appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark.	74	10
1873	Puffin Island, Greenspond.	49° 03' 37"	53° 32' 27"	Fixed red, 4th order Dioptric, (visible from North by East through South to West by North, magnetic.)	85	10
1888	Little Deraier Island, Bonavista Bay	48° 41' 05"	53° 34' 05"	Revolving white, 5th order Dioptric, of six sides to give single flashes at intervals of 30 seconds. The Offer Rock, $9\frac{1}{2}$ cables distant from lighthouse, bears E. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. The Outer Brandy, $8\frac{1}{4}$ cables distant from lighthouse, bears W. by S. $\frac{1}{4}$ S.	298	19
1843	Cape Bonavista.	48° 42' 01"	53° 04' 35"	Catoptric revolving light, shewing alternately a white and red light at intervals of 90 seconds.	150	15
1857	Green Island, Catalina.	48° 30' 15"	53° 02' 20"	Fixed white, 4th order Dioptric, (visible W.S.W. to N.E.)	92	11
1874	Fort Point, Trinity.	48° 21' 55"	53° 20' 51"	Fixed white, 8th order Dioptric.	75	10

Lights i

**LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.**

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Height above Sea level.	Distance visible.	Illuminated Atc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.
Ft. 525	Mls 26	360 °	2 wick Concentric.	Iron tower on apex of Island, painted red and white, vertically, four stripes of each color. Keeper's house painted white, 112 feet distant, W. by N.
331	21	All Seaw'rd	No. 8. Argands.	Light tower painted red, square in lower part, changing to octagon, and finished by a circular drum, gallery and lantern. Keeper's dwelling square, vertical parts white, roof red, distant twenty-five feet from tower.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Post light on end of public wharf.
85	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	270 °	1 Argand.	Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house—vertical parts painted white, roofs red.
62	9	360	2 wick Concentric.	Circular iron tower. Keeper's dwelling (wood) attached to the eastern side of the tower; both buildings painted red and white in alternate vertical stripes.
100	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	360	2 wick Concentric.	Round red brick tower. Keeper's dwelling wood —vertical parts white, roof red, 30 feet from tower.
74	10	360	2 wick Concentric.	Iron light tower in centre of a square wood building. Roofs flat; sides banded horizontally, red and white alternately.
85	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	270	2 wick Concentric.	Buildings granite, roofed with slate. Light tower at one corner.
298	19	360	1 Argand.	Circular iron tower, with keeper's dwelling 17 feet 6 inches apart; painted red and white vertical stripes.
150	15	All Seaw'rd	12 Argands.	Square wood lighthouse, painted red and white in alternate vertical stripes. Lantern in centre of roof.
92	11	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ °	2 wick Concentric.	Wooden house, painted white, and roof red, from centre of which rises the lantern. (For fog alarm, see list below.)
75	10	320	1 Argand.	Wood tower, painted white.

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Date of lighting.	Name of Place.	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above sea level. Distance
1881	Hant's Harbor, Trinity Bay.	48° 01' 07"	53° 15' 07"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.	Feet M 56
1859	Bacchalien Island.	48° 08' 58"	52° 47' 32"	Cato-Dioptric revolving <i>white</i> light, shewing a flash every 20 seconds. This light is often obscured by fog when the lower part of the Island is clear.	443 2
1878	Carbonear Island.	47° 44' 24"	53° 09' 22"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.	195 1
1836	Harbor Grace Island.	47° 42' 45"	53° 08' 11"	Catoptric <i>revolving</i> light, showing two <i>white</i> flashes, followed by one <i>red</i> flash, each attaining greatest brilliancy in 30 seconds.	151 1
1850	Harbor Grace Beacon Light.	47° 41' 27"	53° 12' 33"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	40 7
1883	Bay Roberts (Green) Point.	47° 36' 40"	53° 10' 15"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric. Immediately beneath the principal white light is a projecting lantern in which three lamps are placed. The two outer ones will show <i>white</i> , and the centre one in a line with the Southern rocks, N.E. half E. (mag.) from the tower, shows <i>red</i> .	56 8
1885	Brigus, North Head.	47° 32' 54"	53° 10' 35"	<i>Fixed red</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	113 1
1887	Cape St. Francis.	47° 48' 30"	52° 47' 10"	<i>Fixed red</i> , 4th order Dioptric. approximate.	123 1
1813	Fort Amherst, entrance of St. John's.	47° 33' 47"	52° 40' 20"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric, visible from seaward between W.S.W. and N.N.E.	134 1
	St. John's <i>leading light.</i> ditto.	.....	.....	<i>Red light</i> , (Catoptric.)	76 $\frac{1}{2}$ ..
		.....	.....	<i>Red light</i> , (Catoptric.)	174 $\frac{1}{2}$ ..
				NOTE.—By keeping the lights or discs in line, the largest vessels will clear all dangers. Bearing N.W. $\frac{3}{4}$ W.	

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Height above sea level. Feet Mls.	Distance visible. Mls.	Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.
56 9	All Seaw'rd	1 Argand.		Octagon wood tower, painted white. A small store at rear.
443 24	360	No. 8 Argands.		Round red brick tower. Keeper's dwelling detached, square white building with a red roof. The buildings are on the northern part of the island. The southern end obscures the light for 8 miles when bearing N.N.E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E.
195 16	360	1 Argand.		Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house—vertical parts white, roof red.
151 15	360	No. 6 Argands.		Square wood house, sides painted white, roof red, from centre of which rises the lantern.
40 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	Argand gas.		Hexagonal wood tower, painted white.
56 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	All Seaw'rd	1 Argand.		Round iron tower, painted with two red and three white horizontal bands. Store in the rear painted white.
113 12	ditto.	ditto.		Round iron tower painted red and white vertical stripes, three of each. House also painted with red and white vertical stripes.
123 12	ditto.	2 wick Concentric.		Buildings of wood painted white; roofs flat. On the higher roof is the lantern, elevated above it on a square block. The lower building is the fog alarm house. (For particulars of alarm, see list below.)
134 $\frac{1}{2}$ 12	ditto.	ditto.		Building stone, whitewashed. On the roof is the lantern. (For fog-gun, see list below.)
76 $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	Argand gas.			This light is in a drum, painted white, on the roof of the Custom House.
174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	ditto.			This light (400 yards in rear of the lower one) is in a small octagon tower, painted white, with conical roof, one side of which is painted white, as is also a disc that surrounds the roof. The line connecting these two signals shews the middle of the channel.

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Date of lighting.	Name of place.	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above sea level.
1835	Cape Spear.	47° 31' 41" N. 52° 36' 39" W.		Catoptric, <i>revolving white</i> , attains its greatest brilliancy every minute.	Ft. 264
1871	Ferryland Head.	47° 00' 58" N. 52° 51' 07" W.		<i>Fixed white</i> , 3rd order Dioptric.	200
1851	Cape Pine.	46° 37' 04" N. 53° 31' 45" W.		<i>Fixed white</i> (Catoptric). The intervening land being low, the light can be seen over it from St. Mary's Bay.	314
1883	Point LaHaye, St. Mary's Bay.	46° 54' 28" N. 53° 36' 40" W.		<i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	63
1860	Cape St. Mary's.	46° 49' 34" N. 54° 11' 43" W.		<i>Revolving</i> Cat-o-dioptric of 1st order, shewing alternately a <i>red</i> and <i>white</i> light at intervals of one minute.	390
1879	Point Verde, Placentia.	47° 11' 41" N. 55° 00' 49" W.		<i>Fixed white</i> , 5th order Dioptric.	98
1858	Dodding Head, Burin.	47° 00' 26" N. 55° 08' 43" W.		Second order, <i>revolving white</i> light, (silvered reflectors and annular lenses), attains greatest brilliancy every minute. In consequence of great height, this light is often obscured when the coast is clear.	430
1879	Allan Island, Lamaline.	46° 51' 00" N. 55° 45' 30" W.		<i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric, approximate.	64
1890	Grand Bank, Fortune Bay.	47° 08' 00" N. 55° 42' 30" W.		<i>Fixed red</i> , 8th order Dioptric, illuminates the horizon from S.E., sontherly to W. approximate.	47
1865	Brunette Island, Mercer's Head, Fortune Bay.	47° 15' 32" N. 55° 51' 50" W.		Powerful Cat-o-dioptric <i>flashing white</i> light, which attains its greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. (Obscured by the land from E.S.E. to S).	408 2
1875	Garnish, Fortune Bay.	47° 14' 00" N. 55° 24' 00" W.		<i>Fixed red</i> light (metal reflector). This light is only intended for the fishing craft of the locality.	20 ..

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Height above sea level. Ft.	Mls.	Distance visible. All Seaw'rd	Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.
264	22	All Seaw'rd	No. 7 Argands.	Wood house, banded red and white horizontally. The lantern rises from the centre. (For fog alarm, see list below).	
200	16	ditto	3 wick Concentric.	Round red brick tower, 28 feet from keeper's house. Keeper's house, wood, painted white, with red roof.	
314	20	.....	No. 47 Argands.	Round iron light tower, 50 feet high, painted with red and white horizontal bands. Keeper's dwelling wood, connected with the tower by a covered way.	
63	9	All Seaw'rd	1 Argand.	Round iron tower, painted with three red and two white horizontal bands. The bands are continued around a flat-roofed store in the rear.	
390	23	ditto	No. 12 Argands.	Round brick tower, painted red. There is a wooden house, 15 feet on each side of the tower, and connected therewith by a covered way. The houses are painted white, with red roofs.	
98	11	ditto	1 Argand.	Wooden house, painted white, and flat-roofed. The light tower rises from the roof of the house.	
430	24	ditto	No. 6 Argands.	Square wooden house, painted white, and red roof. The lantern rises from the centre of the house.	
64	9	170	1 Argand.	Wood octagon tower, painted red and white on alternate sides.	
47	53	123 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 Argand.	Wood beacon on breakwater, 300 feet from end, painted red; white in alternate bands.	
408	23	All Seaw'rd	No. 9 Argands.	Square wooden house, painted white, with red roof. The lantern rises from the centre of the roof.	
20	.....	.....	1 Argand.	A square beacon tower, of wood, standing on the end of the breakwater, carrying an octagon drum and lantern.	

## Lighthouses, Beacons, &amp;c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Date of lighting.	Name of Place.	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above sea level. Feet Ml.	Distance ... Miles
1873	Belloram, Fortune Bay.	47° 29' 00".55	57° 27' 15"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.	35	7
1873	Rocky Point, Harbor Briton, Fortune Bay.	47° 27' 30".55	55° 47' 45"	Sixth order Dioptric, <i>Fixed white</i> , except in a line with Harbor Rock, in which direction it is obscured.	68	9
1879	Pass Island, entrance to Hermitage Bay.	47° 29' 15".56	56° 12' 02"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric. A <i>Fixed red</i> light, 6th order Dioptric, is placed below the white light to distinguish the rocks and reefs extending from Wolf Rocks, bearing (from lighthouse) S. 77.44 W., to Basse Terre Point, S. 61.33. The reef over the Wolf Rocks is about $\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the island. At a distance of about 4 miles the two lights merge into one.	281	19
1887	Gaultois.	47° 36' 00".55	55° 51' 00"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric, on an iron column. The light should be brought to bear N.E. before steering for the entrance of the harbor to clear a sunken rock S.W. by W., about 100 yards distant.	14	...
1874	Boar Island, Burgeo.	47° 36' 12".57	57° 35' 13"	<i>Fixed red</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	207	11
1886	Ireland's Isld. entrance of LaPoile Bay.	47° 37' 52".58	58° 22' 13"	Fifth order <i>revolving white</i> light, alternate flashes and total eclipses, attaining greatest brilliancy every 12 seconds.	67	3
1873	Rose Blanche Point.	47° 35' 48".58	58° 41' 30"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric, shewing from E.S.E. through S. to W. by N. by compass.	95	1
1875	Channel Head Port- au-Brasque.	47° 33' 49".59	59° 07' 09"	<i>Fixed red</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	90	5
1883	Sandy Point, Bay St. George.	48° 27' 27".58	58° 30' 31"	<i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric.	35	7

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

*Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise. The distances are all in nautical miles.*

Height above sea level.			Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.
Feet	Mls.	Distance Visible.		
			Illuminated Arc.	
35	7	270	1 Argand.	A wooden tower, painted white, on the north point of the beach.
68	9	.....	Duplex Lamp.	Circular iron tower, painted red and white in alternate horizontal bands.
281	19	360	2 wick Concentric.	Wooden house, sides painted white, with flat roof, on which the principal lantern stands.
267	....	136 20	1 Argand.	The one shewing the red light is fourteen feet lower, and at the angle of the building.
14	....	All Seaw'rd	Duplex Lamp.	.....
207	11	270	1 Argand.	Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house; vertical parts painted white, roof red.
67	9½	Whole Horizon	Duplex Lamp.	Circular iron tower; Keeper's dwelling of wood, 16 feet apart (W. S. W.), painted red and white, alternate bands continuous round both buildings.
95	11	168 <sup>3</sup>	2 wick Concentric.	Buildings granite, roofed with slate. Light tower at one corner.
90	7	All Seaw'rd	Duplex Lamp.	The square light tower and the keeper's dwelling are detached; they are of wood.
35	7	ditto.	1 Argand.	Round iron tower, painted with three red and three white horizontal bands. Store on south-side painted white.

## LIST OF LIGHTS, &amp;c.,

*Upon Newfoundland Territory lit by the Canadian Government. Lighted from sunset to sunrise.*

Upon

Date of lighting.	Name of Place.	Latitude, North.	Longitude, West.	Description of Light.	Height above sea level.	Distance.
1871	Cape Ray.	47° 37' 00"	59° 18' 00"	Revolving white, attaining greatest brilliancy every twenty seconds. Catoptric.	Ft. 130	Mi. 17
1871	Point Rich.	50° 41' 50"	57° 27' 40"	White flash every fifteen seconds. Catoptric.	160	16
1871	Cape Norman.	51° 38' 00"	55° 53' 40"	Catoptric revolving white; greatest brilliancy every two minutes.	138	17
1884	Cape Bauld.	51° 38' 50"	55° 25' 00"	Catoptric, alternating red and white every forty-five seconds.	141	18
1858	Belle Isle.	51° 53' 06"	55° 22' 15"	First order Dioptric, fixed white light.	470	28
1880	Do. (Low Light.)	Below main light		Catoptric, fixed white.	128	17
1855	Point Armour (Forneau.)	51° 27' 35"	56° 50' 55"	Second order Dioptric, fixed white.	155	19
1878	Greenly Island, Blanc Sablon.	51° 22' 35"	57° 10' 50"	Catoptric light, showing white $\frac{1}{2}$ minute, red $\frac{1}{2}$ minute. Do. do. and eclipse 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ minutes.	100	15
1856	Cape Race.	46° 39' 24"	53° 04' 20"	Revolving white light, attains greatest brilliancy every half minute. Visible between E.N.E. to W.S.W.	180	15

## LIST OF LIGHTS, &amp;c.,

*Upon Newfoundland Territory lit by the Canadian Government. Lighted from sunset to sunrise.*

Height above sea level.	Distance visible.	Illuminated Arc.	Kind of Lamp.	Description of Building.
Ft. Mls				
130 17	All points Seaw'rd		Mammoth flat wick burner; constant level oil reservoir.	Wooden octagonal tower, painted white; lantern brown.
160 16	ditto	No. 1 circular	No. 1 circular lamp.	White hexagonal wood tower, with roof red.
138 17	ditto	No. 1 circular	No. 1 circular lamp.	White hexagonal wood tower, with roof red.
141 18	ditto	Mammoth flat wick; consta't level reservoir.		White square wooden tower, surmounted by a red lantern; dwelling attached.
470 28	From N.W. by N. round by S. to E	5 mammoth wick lamps in a cluster.	Circular stone tower, covered with clapboards, painted white.	
128 17	In approach-ing from the Gulf	Large circu-lar burner lamps; con-stant level oil reservoir.		White square wooden tower.
155 19	All points Seaw'rd	5 mammoth wick lamps in a cluster.	Circular white stone, covered with clapboards; roof red.	
100 15	ditto	Large circu-lar burner lamps.	Octagonal wooden tower, painted white, with red lantern; white wooden dwelling attached.	
180 15	°	180 No. 9 Argands.		Round iron light tower 40 feet high, painted red and white in broad vertical stripes. Keeper's house, — feet distant, is square, painted white, with red roof. The light tower is connected with the Alarm-house by a covered way, 250 feet long.

## FOG SIGNALS.

*These will be sounded day and night during the continuance of thick weather or snow-storms.*

Date.	Name of place.	Description of Signal.	Intervals of Sound.
1883	Green Island, Catalina.	<i>Champion Fog Horn.</i>	Sounded for five seconds, with intervals of silence of thirty-five seconds.
1887	Cape St. Francis.	<i>Powerful Siren Trumpet.</i>	Sounded five seconds, silent five seconds; sounded five seconds, and silent forty-five seconds in each minute.
1887	Fort Amherst.	Three pound charge from a 32-pounder gun.	During daylight and when Cape Spear is enveloped in fog this will be discharged every hour. A vessel's gun will be answered by two guns.
	ditto.	<i>Mechanical Fog Horn.</i>	Sounded in reply to a vessel's gun or whistle.
1887	Cape Spear.	<i>Compressed Air Trumpet.</i>	Sounded for seven seconds in each minute. House, 600 yards N.N.E. of the lighthouse. This alarm is seldom heard to the southward of its position.
1882	Powell's Head, near Trepassey.	<i>Courtenay Automatic Whistling Buoy.</i>	Bearings from the buoy, Powell's Head, N.E., distant $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles, Cape Pine, W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S.; Freshwater Point, S.E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. The buoy will be taken in at the commencement of winter, and re-moored in the spring as early as the weather will permit.
1890	Port-au-Basque.	<i>Bell Buoy.</i>	Moored in 7 fathoms water to denote the position of the Western Baldwin Rock. Vessels entering the harbor, in the course of the ships' run, should keep the buoy close on board on the port hand.

### Canadian Fog Signals on Newfoundland Coast.

Date.	Name of Place.	Description of Signal.	Intervals of Sound.
1872	Cape Race.	10-inch <i>Steam Whistle.</i>	Sounded for ten seconds, with intervals of silence of fifty seconds in each minute.
1871	Cape Ray.	<i>Steam Fog Horn.</i>	Blast of ten seconds every minute.
1881	Cape Bonavista, Belle Isle.	<i>Steam Fog Horn, Fog Gun.</i>	Blast of ten seconds every minute. Fired every half hour. Depot of provisions for shipwrecked mariners.
1875	Point Amour, Greenly Isl'd.	<i>Steam Fog Whistle.</i>	Sounds ten seconds every minute.
		<i>Fog Gun.</i>	Fired every half hour.

The attention of mariners is particularly called to the extreme *uncertainty* there is in the range of sounds. A signal that may not be heard, under certain conditions of the atmosphere, more than one or two miles, will, under others, reach twenty or more miles.

*Light Dues.*—Twenty-four cents per ton on all vessels entering any port or harbor in the colony, except coasting, sealing or fishing vessels; but not to be levied more than once in one year. Sealing and coasting vessels—twelve cents per ton on registered vessels of 40 tons and upwards; three dollars and forty-six cents on vessels less than 40 tons. No vessel to pay over one hundred and fifteen dollars.

*Gallantry Head, Island of St. Peter's.*—A White Flash Light. Elevation above high water, sixty-four metres (204 English feet). Distance at which the light is visible, 18 miles. The light is hidden at the northward by the high land of St. Peter's—lat. 46° 45' 30"; long. 50° 39' 9".

The Fog Horn off Gallantry Head, now located north of Hunter's Island, (Le aux Chasseurs), at a distance of about 50 yards from the shore, will sound whenever fog or snow makes it necessary. The sound will last for six seconds, with an interval of one minute between each blast.

*Light at the South Entrance of St. Peter's.*—Since the 1st October, 1862, the entrance of the harbor of St. Peter's, called South Channel, has been marked by two small fixed lights, one of which is a white light, illuminating three-fourths of the horizon, and placed on the battery; and the other, a red light, on the plain at the north of the town. The white light has an elevation of 11 metres, and is visible six miles. The red light is elevated 19 metres, visible three miles. The line connecting these two lights indicates the middle channel.

The position of the red light has also been so determined, that as soon as it is seen on the left of Cape Aigle, vessels coming from Colombier, in beating into the northeast entrance, will have nothing to fear from the shoals of Cape Rouge.

*Light on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs, called Pointe à Léonard.*—From the 1st August, 1874, a light has been exhibited on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs at the place called Pointe à Léonard, at 300 metres (437 English feet) above the level of the sea. It will be seen in clear weather seven miles. The extent of the light is circumscribed in a sector of 160°, presenting two cones of light; one white, of 40°, will light the passage of the Southeast, so as to permit vessels, which maintain position within this cone, to avoid at the right the shoal Bataille, and to the left the rock of Cape Noir, and the rock Bertrand. The second cone is red, of 130°. It should be avoided by vessels entering by the Southeast passage, and will enable them, when they have quitted the white cone, to come to anchor in the roadstead, or in the Brachels, in following the line of the white light from Point aux Camars, and of the red light from the interior of the city.

#### French Fog Signals at St. Pierre and Miquelon.

Fog Whistle, Gallantry Head, St. Pierre Island.

Siren Trumpet, Platte Point, Langlade.

Automatic Whistling Buoy, Seal Islands, off Mosquito Point, Great Miquelon.

## BLOCK HOUSE, SIGNAL HILL.

Signalman: Francis Scott.

Assistant Signalman: Michael Cantwell.

### DESCRIPTION OF SIGNALS IN USE AT THE BLOCK HOUSE, SIGNAL HILL, ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

Balls and Flags, hoisted in different positions on the Yard Arm, show the numbers of sail that are signalled either North or South, viz.:

One Sail in sight—Ball close up to yard.

Two Sail in sight—Ball midway between yard and parapet of Block House.

Three Sail in sight—Yellow Pennant close up to yard.

Four Sail in sight—Yellow Pennant midway between yard and parapet of Block House.

Five Sail in sight—Same as four, with addition of a Ball placed immediately above Pennant.

Six Sail in sight—Same as three, with addition of a Ball placed immediately beneath Pennant.

Seven Sail in sight—Same as four, with addition of a Ball placed immediately beneath Pennant.

Eight Sail in sight—Yellow Pennant at yard arm; Ball midway between yard and parapet of Block House.

Nine Sail in sight—Ball at yard arm; Yellow Pennant midway between yard and parapet of Block House.

Ten Sail in sight—Both Yellow Pennant and Ball close up to yard, the Ball above Pennant.

A Blue Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Barque.

A Blue-White-Red Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Barquentine.

A Red Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Brig.

A White-Red Pennant at the Mast head denotes a Brigantine.

A White-Blue Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Topsail Schooner.

A White Pennant at the Mast-head denotes a Schooner.

A St. George's Cross at the Mast-head of the Middle pole denotes a steamer in sight from the Block House; but when it is hoisted on the South pole it denotes that the Steamer is South of Cape Spear.

When any National flag is hoisted above the St. George's Cross, it denotes that a Man-of-War Steamer, belonging to such nation as indicated by flag, is approaching the harbor.

A Blue Pennant and Blue Burgee, when hoisted together, shows that a Sail has passed the Narrows, going either North or South.

When a Merchant's House flag is hoisted on the South pole, it denotes that a vessel belonging to said Merchant is South of Cape Spear; and when hoisted on the North pole, it shows that said vessel is in sight of the Block House.

When a Square White flag, with a Red Ball in the centre, is hoisted, either on the South or Centre pole, it denotes that a Steam-tug is required.

The International Code of Signals are also in use at the Block House, and the recognized House Signals of the different Merchants.

## HARBOR MASTER AND HARBOR DUES.

**Harbor Master:** Staff Commander Robinson, R.N.

**Harbor Dues.**—The following amounts, as harbor dues, shall be paid by vessels arriving at the port of St. John's at the time of their being entered at the Custom House, except ships of war and vessels engaged in the coasting trade and fishing, viz.: :

Every vessel of sixty tons and upwards, and not more than one hundred tons, \$2.

Every vessel of more than one hundred tons, and not more than two hundred tons, \$3.

Every vessel of more than two hundred tons, and not more than three hundred tons, \$4.

Every vessel of more than three hundred tons, and not more than four hundred tons, \$5.

Every vessel of more than four hundred tons, \$6.

Provided: That no vessel shall be compelled to pay harbor dues more than once in every half year, viz.: Once between the first day of January and thirtieth day of June, and once between the thirtieth day of June and first day of Jan'y.

## COMMISSIONERS OF WRECKED PROPERTY.

Labrador, North of Chateau—Francis Bertean, Red Bay—Ellis C. Watson, Blanc Sablon to Chateau—Jas. G. Joy, Cape John to New Bay—Samuel Baird, Twillingate—Thomas Peyton, Fogo, Little Fogo, Indian and Change Islands—Wm. B. Fitzgerald, Cape Freels to Cape Farewell, including Penguin and Wadham Islands—Henry Robins, Salvage to Deadman's Point—John T. Oakley, Cape Bonavista to Salvage—\_\_\_\_\_, Cape Bonavista to Horse Chops—John Mifflen, Horse Chops to Tickle Point—Benj. Miller, Grate's Point to Tickle Point—Elias March, Broad Cove, Black Head Bay, to Grate's Point—John Lewis, Broad Cove Head to Kelligrews, exclusive—G. W. R. Hierlihy, Bay Bulls to LaManche—Pierce Mullowney, LaManche to Cape Race—Wm. S. Carter, Cape Race to St. Peter's River, inclusive—Augustus Simms, St. Peter's River to Lance Point, inclusive—Jas. Harney, Lance Point to Rushoon, inclusive—Jas. E. Croucher, Burin to Lawn Point—Geo. Bishop, Lawn Point to Point May—\_\_\_\_\_, Point May to Garnish—Geo. Simms, Garnish to Cape Lathune—Philip Hubert, LaPoile Division, District of Burgeo and LaPoile—\_\_\_\_\_, Burgeo Division, District of Burgeo and LaPoile—M. H. Genge, Channel—Charles Cossman, Cap Ray to Little Harbor—Jas. McFatridge, Cape Gregory to Point Riche—\_\_\_\_\_, Point Riche to Quirpon—William P. Taylor.

## CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

**President**—Hon. J. S. Pitts; **Vice-Presidents**—W. B. Grieye, T. R. Smith; **Secretary**—J. Goodfellow; E. J. Duder, A. F. Goodridge, Sir R. Thorburn, P. G. Tessier, W. C. Job, E. R. Bowring, R. H. Prowse, Hon. M. Monroe, A. S. Rendell.

## MUSEUM.

**Curator:** James P. Howley, F.G.S.; **Clerk:** Albert J. Bayly.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Justice—Sir Frederick B. T. Carter, K.C.M.G.

Judges—Sir Robert J. Pinson, D.C.L., and the Hon. J. I. Little.

Attorney General—Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.

Solicitor General—\_\_\_\_\_.

Queen's Counsel—Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; D. W. Prowse, T. J. Kough, A. O. Hayward, R. R. W. Lilly, Robert J. Kent, Sir James S. Winter, K.C.M.G.; A. J. W. McNeily, James G. Conroy, D. J. Greene, P. J. Scott, Geo. H. Emerson.

Chief Clerk and Registrar Supreme Court—A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C.

Assistant Clerks of the Supreme Court—G. J. Adams and Jos. P. Carty.

Registrar of Deeds—A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C.

Crier of the Supreme Court and Tipstaff—John Burke.

Barristers and Solicitors of the Supreme Court (at St. John's, according to seniority, exclusive of Attorney and Solicitor General, and Queen's Counsel)—M. J. O'Mara, R. J. Parsons, F. F. Walsh, H. H. Carter, L. R. McNeily, G. M. Johnson, John J. Flannery, M. H. Carty, F. E. M. Bunting, D. Morison, J. A. Clift, Edward Sher, Wm. H. Horwood, Edward P. Morris, Frank D. Lilly, Herbert E. Knight, T. J. Murphy, F. J. Morris, D. Browning, J. Oliphant Fraser, William Clapp, J. J. Pittman, H. R. Hayward, W. J. Meehan, P. J. Summers, M. W. Furlong, A. LeC. Bertean.

Barrister and Solicitor, Northern District—Henry A. Clift, Harbor Grace.

Solicitors—Robert B. Holden, Arthur W. Knight, M. J. Gibb, Charles H. Emerson.

Law Students who are members of the Law Society—John P. Kent, W. A. O'D. Kelly, D. Connell, Thos. G. Crosbie, J. W. White, Charles H. Hutchings and Joseph Shea.

Law Society Benchers—Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q.C., Sir James S. Winter, Q.C., R. J. Kent, Q.C., A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C., D. J. Greene, Q.C., P. J. Scott, Q.C., G. H. Emerson, Q.C., L. R. McNeily, M. J. O'Mara, Secretary, A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C.; Treasurer, R. J. Kent, Q.C.; Librarian, John Burke.

Sheriffs, Central District—Hon. Thomas Talbot; Sub-Sheriff, Lionel T. Chancey. Northern District, John Benister. Southern District, James Carter.

Deputy Sheriff's in Outports—Northern District: Saint Anthony—Henry Moores; Little Bay, Thomas E. Wells; Twillingate, James Peyton; Fogo, John G. Lucas; Greenspond, Samuel Daw; King's Cove, Michael Devine; Bonavista, Joseph Brown; Catalina, William B. Bailey; Trinity, Richard Spence; Heart's Content, Charles Rendell; Old Perlican, Elias March; Lower Island Cove, Henry Garland; Carbonear, Frederick Rowe; Harbor Grace, Thos. W. Rodgers; Bay Roberts, G. W. R. Hierlsey; Brigus, Tobias Hackett and Benjamin Butler; Conception Harbor, Edward O'Brien.

Southern District—Burin, \_\_\_\_\_; Lammaline, Wm. G. Pittman; Harbor Briton, Jacob Cotter; Burgeo, Alfred Parsons; Rose Blanche, John A. Roberts; Channel, John LeMoine; Bay St. George, H. McDonald; Bay of Islands, Joshua D. Gilker; Bonne Bay, George Halfyard, C. Messervay.

Masters-in-Chancery—Thomas J. Kough, Q.C.; Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q.C.; Sir James S. Winter, Q.C.; A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C.

Supreme Court—Spring Term, commencing 20th May, to continue three weeks. Autumn Term, 20th November, to continue three weeks with power to the Judges to prolong each term from day to day, not exceeding six days in all.

Sessions after Term—The first Monday in February, March, April and July, and to continue for a period not exceeding six days; and at other times when the Court or a Judge shall choose to order.

1891

**Comr**

The

and Su

Recogn

Cen

St. Joh

Con

Cen

Non

John W

Roberts

Old Pe

Parsons

Stabb, F

James J

Way, M

ford and

Labrador

Son

Harney,

John C

Burin;

Pushth

C. D. C

George

**Engla**

Lon

Street;

Public,

ter Stre

ford Roy

Crisp Be

70, Linec

ley; Geor

Sont

Tore

Tow

**Irelan**

Wat

**Scotla**

Edin

Glas

**Domin**

Char

Fred

Hali

Toro

Barrister

Queb

Mont

son, L. E

**United**

Chic

Bost

Comselle

New

ing, No. 1

Phila

### Commissioners for Issuing Original Process, &c.

The following are the Commissioners for issuing Mesne and Final Process and Subpoenas returnable into the Supreme Court; for taking Affidavits and Recognizance of Bail in any suit pending in the said Court:

Central District—A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C., George J. Adams and J. P. Carte, St. John's.

Commissioners of Affidavits and for issuing Mesne Process:

Central District—F. F. Furneaux, Kelligrews.

Northern District—A. Drysdale, Harbor Grace; Israel L. McNeil, Carbonneau; John Wilcox, Brigus; John Lewis, Lower Island Cove; G. W. R. Hierlihy, Bay Roberts; Edward Murray, Harbor Mat; J. Veitch, Holyrood; Wm. Christian, Old Perlican; Richard Peamey, Heart's Content; Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity; Moses Parsons, New Harbor; John Millen, Catalina; John G. Skelton and Thomas Stabb, Bonavista; Philip Levesconte, King's Cove; James Burden, sr., Salvage; James Fitzgerald, Fogo; E. Bertau and Samuel Baird, Twillingate; Gideon Way, Musgrave Town; Richard P. Rice and W. Lang, Greenspond; J. B. Blandford and John Dunder, Little Bay; David Currie, Britannia Cove; F. C. Bertau, Labrador.

Southern District—John Ryan, Ferryland; Thomas O'Reilly, Placentia; Jas. Harney, St. Mary's; James Pitman, Lamaline; George Simms, Grand Bank; John Cunningham, Burgeo; Philip Hubert, Harbor, Britton; Thomas Winter, Burin; George Sutton, Trepassey; Thomas Driscoll, Toad's Cove; Henry Camp, Pushthrough; Michael E. Dwyer, St. George's Bay; Rich. Bradshaw, Gaultois; C. D. Chambers, Harbor Buffet; John Gillis, Codroy; R. T. Squarey, Channel; George R. Lilly and L. J. Barren, Bay of Islands; Nathan Taylor, Bonne Bay.

### England—

London—Edward D. Adcock, Solicitor, Palmerston Buildings, Old Broad Street; Alfred Heales, Solicitor, Doctor's Commons; Wilmer M. Harris, Notary Public, No. 17, Grace Church Street; Frederick Parish, 1 and 2, Great Winchester Street Buildings, Old Broad Street; Frederick F. Philpot, Solicitor, 36, Bedford Row, W.C.; George F. Warren, Notary Public, No. 17, Grace Church St.; Crisp Berney Brown, Solicitor, 7, Lincoln's Inn Fields; Walter W. Woolnough, 70, Lincoln's Inn Fields; Edward Webb, Solicitor, 2, Brighton Terrace; Brockley; George Davis, 80, Coleman Street, and 3, Abchurch Lane.

Southampton—R. R. Linthorne, 2, Portland Street.

Torquay—H. Dundee Hooper.

Towcester and Northampton—Thomas M. Percival, Solicitor.

### Ireland—

Waterford—Patrick Kent, Solicitor, No. 70, Lady Lane.

### Scotland—

Edinburgh—William McLaren, Solicitor.

Glasgow—William B. Paterson, Solicitor; James Paterson, Solicitor.

### Dominion of Canada—

Charlottetown, P.E.I.—Francis L. Hazard, Barrister.

Fredericton, New Brunswick—Edward B. Winslow, Barrister.

Halifax, Nova Scotia—Jonathan Parsons, Barrister.

Toronto, Ontario—Newman W. Hoyle, Solicitor; Frederick C. Moffatt, Barrister.

Quebec—James Dunbar, Barrister; Wm. P. Gibson, Advocate.

Montreal—Wm. Morris, Advocate; Duncan L. McDougall, John D. Davidson, L. E. Morris, Clerk of the Crown District of St. France, P.Q.

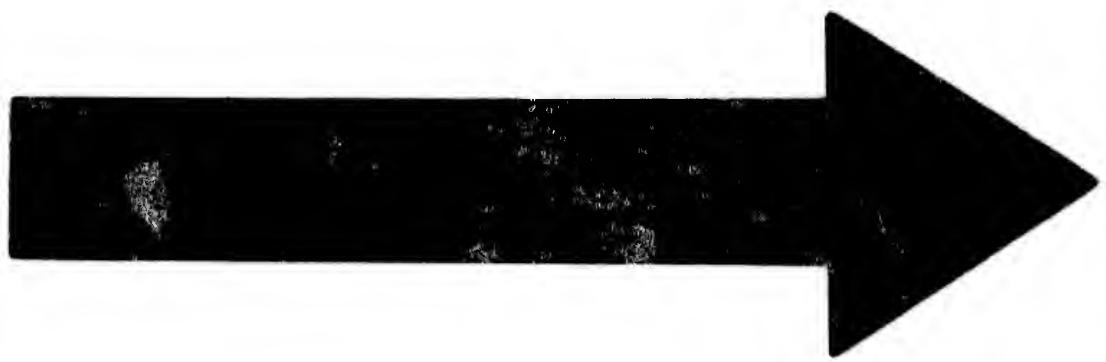
### United States of America—

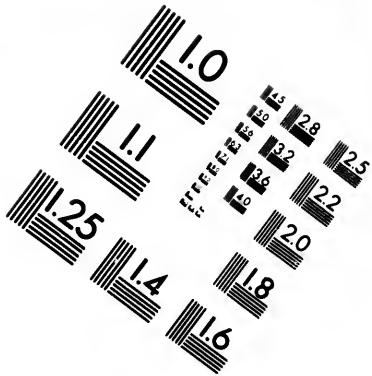
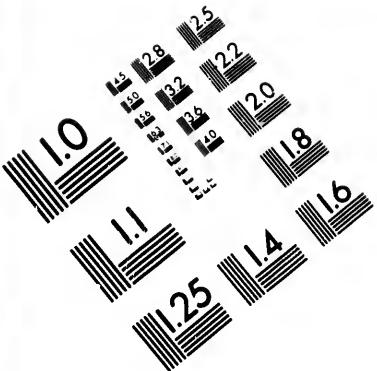
Chicago, Illinois—Philip A. Dugue, Solicitor.

Boston, Massachusetts—Charles H. Adams, 5, Court Street; A. D. Foster, Counsellor-at-Law, County of Suffolk; Charles A. Shaw, No. 11, Court Street.

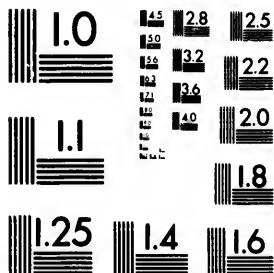
New York—Joseph B. Braman, Counsellor-at-Law, Room 17, Bored Building, No. 115, Broadway; Edwin B. Woods, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Philadelphia, Pa.—Thomas G. Hunt, Attorney.

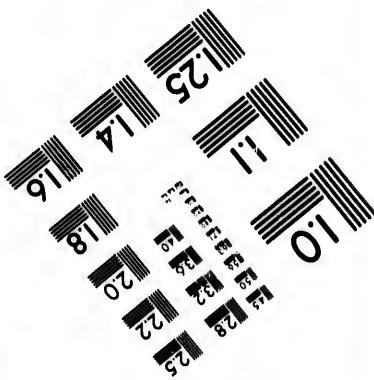




## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



6"



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

1.8  
2.0  
2.2  
2.5  
2.8  
3.2  
3.4  
3.6  
3.8

1.0  
1.2  
1.4  
1.6  
1.8

**Vice-Admiralty Court—**

Judge—Chief Justice, for the time being. Deputy Judge—\_\_\_\_\_.  
 Registrar—R. R. W. Lilly, Q.C. Marshal—A. O. Hayward, Q.C.

**Central District Court—**

Judges—D. W. Prowse, Q.C., and James Gerve Conroy, Q.C.  
 Clerk of the Court—R. R. W. Lilly, Q.C.

**Notaries Public—**

St. John's—Robert H. Prowse, Robert R. W. Lilly, Thos. J. Kough, Sir W. V. Whiteway, Richard B. Holden, A. O. Hayward, Sir James S. Winter, R. J. Parsons, John T. Gillard, D. J. Greene, John Maher, G. H. Dickinson, Robert L. Mare, James J. Collins, George R. Lilly, Geo. M. Johnson, T. W. Spry, W. D. Halley, Francis Berteau, M. E. Dwyer, R. T. Squarey, Joseph Godden, F. E. M. Bunting, Edward Shea, A. G. Smith, H. R. Hayward.

Harbor Grace—Henry A. Clift, Andrew B. Drysdale.

Carbonear—Izrael L. McNeil, J. A. Robinson.

Trinity—Edward Doyle.

King's Cove—John G. Hart.

Twillingate—Francis Berteau, Samuel Baird.

Fogo—James Fitzgerald.

Bay Roberts—G. W. R. Hierlihy.

Brigus—George Gushue.

Southern District—James Carter, L. Barron, Ed. Hirst, Hamilton Weeks.

Placentia—W. G. Bradshaw, Thomas O'Reilly.

Harbor Briton—H. T. Holman.

**Stipendiary Magistrates—**

St. John's—Daniel Woodley Prowse and James Gerve Conroy, Judges Central District Court.

Conception Bay—Thomas R. Bennett, District Judge, Harbor Grace. Carbonear—Izrael L. McNeil. Brigus—John Wilcox.

Trinity Bay—Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity; Wm. Christian, Old Perlican.

Bonavista—Thomas W. Stabb.

Greenpond—Richard P. Rice.

Fogo—James Fitzgerald.

Twillingate—Francis Berteau.

Ferryland—John Ryan.

Trepassey—R. H. Carey.

Placentia and St. Mary's—Thos. O'Reilly, Placentia; Jas. Harney, St. Mary's. Burin—G. Bishop.

Grand Bank—George Simms.

Presque—Patrick Sullivan.

Sandy Point, St. George's Bay—Michael E. Dwyer.

Bay of Islands—George R. Lilly.

LaScie, N.E. Coast—Daniel Duggan.

Fortune Bay, Phillip Hubert, Harbor Breton.

Burgeo—George Q. Hunt.

Channel—Robert T. Squarey.

Little Bay—James B. Blandford.

St. Anthony, N.E. Coast—\_\_\_\_\_.

Bonne Bay and Flower's Cove—B. R. Somerville.

**Justices of the Peace—**

For the Colony of Newfoundland—The Judges of the Supreme Court, the members of the Executive Council, and Hon. Edward D. Shea, Hon. James J. Rogerson, W. J. S. Donnelly, Daniel W. Prowse, R. R. W. Lilly, Paul Carty, Colonel Morris J. Fawcett, Fredk. J. Vallance, J. G. Conroy, Francis Berteau, Richard P. Rice, Geo. Q. Hunt, Michael Dwyer, Robt. T. Squarey, Geo. R. Lilly, Henry Dawe, Samuel Baird, T. R. Bennett, Geo. Bishop, G. W. R. Carter, Jas. Hippisley, Commander Robinson, T. W. Stabb, James Harney, John Ryan, J. B. Bayley, John Veitch, G. J. Adams, B. R. Somerville.

Northern District—William Christian, John G. Skelton, John Rorke, John Wilcox, Philip Levisconte, James Fitzgerald, Israel L. McNeil, Reuben Benister, John Lewis, Geo. Skelton, James Alcock, Hugh Cameron, George A. Moulton, Solomon Match, Wm. Lang, John Sheehan, Gilbert H. Cole, John W. Owen, G. W. R. Hierlihy, Edward T. Pike, James Tarahan, Jas. Burden, R. S. Munn, J. Mifflin, Wm. Lethbridge, E. C. Watson, Thomas Windsor, Charles Dawe, Dr. White, Thomas C. Duder, Jas. H. Watson, Fredk. White, John Smith, Richard Penney, Josiah Manuel, John Duder, Joseph Gedden, Josiah Colborne, Alfred S. Pike, Wm. Joyce, Laurence Mackay, Felix McCarthy, John Patterson, James B. Blundford, Jos. W. Phillips, Mark Omond, J. C. Donamy, R. D. Hodge, Jas. B. Tobin, David Currie, Thos. McCormack, Daniel A. Ryan, Daniel Duggan, Francis Perry, Norman Snellgrove, Wm. H. Thompson, R. H. Taylor, R. McDonnell, Wm. Goddard, Jas. Leekyer, W. J. Eaton, Leander Gill, Joseph Strong, Saml. Spence, Samuel Evans, Daniel Green, Thomas Hodge, John S. Leekyer, J. Ryan, Jabez Saint, H. J. Earle, Robert Scott, J. T. Crouchier, John McGrath, John Reper, Ed. Murray, Justinian Dowell, A. T. Drysdale, J. B. Wheeler.

Southern District—Edward Evans, Richard Marshall, Thos. Winter, Richard McGrath, Philip Holman, Francis Read, Thos. O'Reilly, J. White, Jas. H. Bishop, J. LeSeelleur, Richard Furneaux, James Hutchings, James Murphy, P. Murphy, N. N. Taylor, Thos. Driscoll, Charles E. Cossman, Wm. Phelan, Phillip Hubert, Charles D. Chambers, Josiah Small, Patk. Sullivan, John P. Bradshaw, Nathan Smith, Robt. H. Carey, M.D., Wm. St. Croix, E. C. Gallop, H. J. Haddon, John Jordan, P. O'Neill, Geo. Simms, Edward Sinnott, C. R. Bishop.

### Clerks of the Peace—

St. John's (for Central District)—Robert R. W. Lilly; Harbor Grace—Wm. J. Lynch; Carbonear—Joseph Mackay.

### CONSTABULARY.

Inspector and General Superintendent of Constabulary in Newfoundland—Colonel Morris J. Fawcett.

St. John's—Sub-Inspector: John Sullivan. Head Constable: Joseph Rielly. Mounted Head Constable and Instructor of Cavalry: John Squires. Acting Sergeant, Clerk and Storekeeper: Charles Targett. Sergeants: Wm. Collins (cavalry), Wm. Coughlin, Samuel Dawe, Peter McBey, William Grimes, Robert Sparrow. Acting Sergeants: William O'Brien, Richard Cleary, Geo. Oliphant. Mounted Constables: Archibald Gardner, Patrick Kane, Henry Morey, Patrick McDermott, Stephen Noseworthy, Samuel Squires, Michael Savage, jr. Infantry: Nathan Andrews, Thos. Aspell, Wm. Bailey, John Crane, Peter Furlong, James Quinn, Roland Cross, James Fitzgerald, Ed. Kennedy, Wm. Long, Wm. Murray, James Mackey, Michael Savage, sr., Nat. Smith, Wm. Whealan, John Byrne, William Boone, Alexander Dwyer, Wm. March, Michael Manning, Levi Sheppard, Joshua Burt, John Burke, John Duff, David Flynn, Richard Hope, Chas. Hodder, Martin Murphy, Thos. Wells, John Thomas, Geo. Bennett, James Howlett, Alex. March, Eli Niles, Thos. Murphy, John Nugent, Daniel Young. Medical Attendant: Dr. Shea.

Bridges—Stephen White.

Bay Roberts—Constable Josiah Sheppard.

Bay Bulls—Constable Edward Furlong.

Burgeo—Constable Albert Kelland.

Burin—Sergeant John Smith, and Constable William Moore.

Bonavista—Sergeant Bally, and Constable Thomas Forscy.

Carbonear—Head Constable Fredk. Williams, and Constables John Snook, James Fardy, James Brennan, Robert Wells, S. Williams.

Catalina—Constable William O'Farrell.

Cape Broyle—Constable John Courtney.

Channel—Constable James Wilcox.

Fortune—Constable Gideon Benson.

Fogo—Sergeant P. Lacey.  
 Ferryland—Constable John Ryan.  
 Greenspond—Constable Francis Harris.  
 Grand Bank—Constable Michael Kent.  
 Harbor Grace—Head Constable; Alex. Jackson. Sergeant: Danl. Freeman.  
 Constables: Geo. French, John Griffin, John Power, William Shaye, Wm. Chafe,  
 Maurice Murphy, Richard Spracklin, Wm. Deoley, James Kent, Thos. McBay,  
 John Ryan.  
 Holyrood—Constable Ambrose Sparks.  
 Heart's Content—Acting Sergeant James Hatcher.  
 Harbor Briton—Constable Albert Newhook.  
 Harbor Main—Constable John Flynn.  
 Herring Neck—Constable Benjamin Day.  
 King's Cove—Constable Michael Mack Jr.  
 Lamaline—Constable Edmund Mullen.  
 Little Bay—Sergeant Thomas Wells and Constable J. Hiscock.  
 Old Perlican—Constable John Butler.  
 Oderin—Constable Michael Quirk.  
 Placentia—Constables Andrew Fahey and Jacob Cox.  
 Portugal Cove—Constable James Carew.  
 Port-de-Grave—Constable William F. Turner.  
 Renews—Constable Joseph Corbett.  
 Rose Blanche—Constable Edward Hynes.  
 St. Lawrence—Constable Edward Lawlor.  
 St. Mary's—Constable Edward Longham.  
 Spaniard's Bay—John Ley.  
 Trinity—Acting Sergeant Henry Perks, and Constable Thomas Walsh.  
 Topsail—Constable John Bickham.  
 Trepassay—Constable Michael Sullivan.  
 Twillingate—Sergeant Nathaniel Petten and Constable A. Burt.  
 Tilt Cove—Constable Thomas Green.  
 Upper Island Cove—Constable George Forward.  
 Whitbourne—Constable Thomas Goodland.

**WEST COAST.**—Bay of Islands—Sergeant Isaac Bartlett, and Constable James Peet.  
 Bay St. George—Sergeant Joseph O'Brien and Constable G. Goodland.  
 Bonne Bay—Constable Joseph Snook.  
 Codroy—Constable Thomas Oldford.

### INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Little Bay Mine—J. B. Coady. Knight's Cove to Indian Arm—John Coffin.  
 Ward's Harbor and vicinity—John Roberts. Twillingate—James Peyton. Fogo  
 and adjacent Islands—J. G. Lucas. Greenspond—Fredk. White. Gooseberry  
 Island and adjacent Islands—C. Harris. Bonavista—James Mifflen. Catalina  
 —Isaac Mifflen. Trinity—J. Collins. Ponaventure and Smith's Sound—William  
 Field. Heart's Content—Charles Rendall. Chance Cove and Trinity Bay—  
 Solomon Miller. Old Perlican—Elias March. Western Bay—Edward Butt.  
 Carbonear—Laurence Mackey. Harbor Grace—John Barry. Bay Roberts—G.  
 R. Herlihy. Port-de-Grave and Barenec—George Andrews. Brigus—Stephen  
 White. Harbor Main—Edward O'Brien. St. John's—Thomas Brlen. Ferry-  
 land—Marmaduke Clow. Placentia Bay, East Side—J. Sinnott. Little Placen-  
 tia—Alex. Burke. Harbor Buffet and adjacent Islands—Charles D. Chambers.  
 Oderin—Constable Quirk. Burin—John Roach. Fortune—H. J. Haddou. Grand  
 Bank—Allan Hudson. Fortune Bay—Lemuel Roberts. Burgeo East, inclusive,  
 to Muddy Hole—Albert Kelund. Pass Island to Cape LaTine—Henry Camp.  
 LaPoile—Frederick Cox. Rose Blanche—John Cunningham. Channel—George  
 LeMoine. Bonne Bay—John McLean Muir.

## COMMISSIONERS OF PILOTS.

*Office: Commercial Building, Duckworth Street.*

Acting Chairman: Henry J. Stabb,  
Hon. P. Cleary, Hon. A. W. Harvey, George Shea.

### RATES

For pilotage of vessels in and out of St. John's shall be as follows when such vessels are hailed, spoken or boarded by a licensed pilot to the southward or eastward of Cape Spear, or to the northward of Sugar Loaf; and *five-sixths* of the said rates when hailed, spoken or boarded inside of Cape Spear, or to the southward of Sugar Loaf, and before entering the Narrows. Any vessel returning to said port, through stress of weather, or any vessel which shall have proceeded from the said port to any other port in this island on the same voyage, is not compelled to take a pilot on her said return or on her second departure. Provided that, when in consequence of stormy weather extreme danger would arise to any boat going outside the Narrows, the Commissioners may award pilotage to any pilot who may have offered his services inside the Narrows, and been rejected:—

Tonnage.	Rates, Cy.
On vessels under 80 tons .....	\$ 5 35
On vessels from 80 tons to 100 tons .....	6 70
On vessels from 100 tons to 120 tons .....	7 35
On vessels from 120 tons to 160 tons .....	8 00
On vessels from 160 tons to 200 tons .....	8 70
On vessels from 200 tons to 240 tons .....	9 35
On vessels from 240 tons to 280 tons .....	10 00
On vessels from 280 tons to 300 tons .....	10 70
On vessels from 300 tons to 350 tons .....	13 35
On vessels from 350 tons to 400 tons .....	16 00
On vessels from 400 tons to 500 tons .....	18 75
On vessels from 500 tons to 600 tons .....	21 35
On vessels from 600 tons to 700 tons .....	24 00
On vessels from 700 tons to 800 tons .....	26 70
Over that size—for every 100 tons additional .....	1 35
And on no one vessel is the pilotage to exceed .....	32 00

Steamers of less than 150 horse power shall pay pilotage on their net tonnage, as in the case of sailing vessels.

Steamers above the said power shall pay at the rate of seven cents for each horse power, without reference to tonnage.

Steamers employed in the fisheries of the colony shall be exempt, except when on foreign voyages, and then at the rate of seven cents for each horse power.

Coastal steamers shall also be exempt.

Subsidized mail steamers, in connection with the colony, shall pay on the horse power at the rate of seven cents for each horse power.

No steamer shall pay more than \$32 at one time.

All coasting vessels which may take pilots, to pay one-half of the above rates of pilotage, in proportion to their tonnage.

The above scale of pilotage shall be payable on the register tonnage of all such vessels, as ascertained before going out of the harbor.

Her Majesty's vessels under sixth rate..... \$10.00

Her Majesty's vessels of fourth, fifth and sixth rate.... 22.00

Her Majesty's vessels of first, second and third rate.... 30.00

### Commissioners of Pilots for Fogo.

J. W. Hedge,

J. T. Croucher,

H. J. Earle.

Rates of pilotage of vessels in and out Fogo, fixed by the Commissioners of Pilots at that port:—

Tonnage.	Rates, Cy.
On vessels under 80 tons .....	\$ 6 50
On vessels from 80 tons to 100 tons .....	8 00
On vessels from 100 tons to 120 tons .....	8 75
On vessels from 120 tons to 160 tons .....	9 50
On vessels from 160 tons to 200 tons .....	10 25
On vessels from 200 tons to 240 tons .....	11 00
On vessels from 240 tons to 280 tons .....	11 75
On vessels from 280 tons to 300 tons .....	12 50
On vessels from 300 tons to 350 tons .....	15 50
On vessels from 350 tons to 400 tons .....	18 50
On vessels from 400 tons to 500 tons .....	21 50
On vessels from 500 tons to 600 tons .....	24 50
On vessels from 600 tons to 700 tons .....	27 50
On vessels from 700 tons to 800 tons .....	30 50
Over that size, for every 100 tons additional .....	2 00
And on no vessel is the pilotage to exceed .....	48 00

Steamers of less than 150 horse-power shall pay pilotage on their net tonnage, as in the case of sailing vessels.

Steamers above the said power shall pay at the rate of ten cents for each horse-power, without reference to tonnage.

Steamers employed in the fisheries of the colony shall be exempt, except when on foreign voyages, and then at the rate of ten cents for each horse-power.

Coastal steamers shall also be exempt.

Subsidized mail steamers in connection with the colony shall pay on the horse-power at the rate of ten cents for each horse-power.

No steamer shall pay more than \$48 at one time.

All coasting vessels which may take pilots to pay one-half of the above rates of pilotage, in proportion to their tonnage.

The above scale of pilotage shall be payable on the register tonnage on all such vessels, as ascertained before going out of the harbor.

Her Majesty's vessels under sixth rate.....	\$14.00
Her Majesty's vessels of fourth, fifth and sixth rate....	26.00
Her Majesty's vessels of first, second and third rate....	34.00

#### Pilot's Flag : Red with White Ball.

If the pilot is on board a vessel more than 24 hours before the first day of June, or after the first day of September, to be paid at the rate of seventy cents per day during the time he is on board, and from the first of June to the first of September, inclusive, to be paid at the rate of one dollar and forty cents per day, if on board more than 24 hours.

When a pilot is hired to go to Seldom-Come-By for a vessel, his daily pay, at the above rates, to commence from the time he leaves Fogo till his return with the said vessel.

**Towage Rates: St. John's.**

Rates of towage by tug-boats, from one mile outside of heads to Consignees' wharf, or *vice versa*:—

	<i>Tonnage.</i>		<i>Rates.</i>
	Vessels under 60 tons .....	.....	\$ 4.00
6 50	Vessels from 60 tons to 100 tons .....	.....	8.00
8 00	Vessels from 101 tons to 125 tons .....	.....	10.00
8 75	Vessels from 126 tons to 150 tons .....	.....	12.00
9 50	Vessels from 151 tons to 175 tons .....	.....	14.00
10 25	Vessels from 176 tons to 200 tons .....	.....	16.00
11 00	Vessels from 201 tons to 225 tons .....	.....	18.00
11 75	Vessels from 226 tons to 250 tons .....	.....	20.00
12 50	Vessels from 251 tons to 300 tons .....	.....	22.00
13 50	Vessels from 301 tons to 350 tons .....	.....	24.00
15 50	Vessels from 351 tons to 400 tons .....	.....	26.00
18 50	Vessels from 401 tons to 450 tons .....	.....	28.00
21 50	Vessels from 451 tons to 500 tons .....	.....	30.00
24 50	Vessels from 501 tons to 550 tons .....	.....	32.00
27 50	Vessels from 551 tons to 600 tons .....	.....	34.00
30 50	Vessels from 601 tons to 700 tons .....	.....	36.00
2 00	Vessels from 701 tons to 800 tons .....	.....	42.00
48 00	Vessels from 801 tons to 900 tons .....	.....	46.00
	Vessels from 901 tons to 1000 tons .....	.....	50.00

Towage beyond one-mile limit to Cape Spear, one-third additional. Ten per cent. charged for use of steamer's hawser. One-third additional charged from 10th December to 10th April. Vessels in distress or disabled must make special arrangements. Vessels employing tugs inwards will be charged two-thirds of rates going out. Owners not responsible for any damage done by the vessel towed, to themselves or others. Special charges will be made for steamer *Hercules* when ice is on the coast.

**FISHERIES COMMISSION.**

Hons. A. W. Harvey (Chairman), E. D. Shea, M. Monroe, Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G., A. M. Mackay, R. H. O'Dwyer, Rev. M. Harvey, Capt. G. Robinson, R.N., Messrs. A. Penney, A. F. Goodridge, Ellis Watson, P. J. Scott, W. B. Grieve, H. LeMessurier, T. R. Smith, W. H. Whiteley, John Martin, P. G. Tesser, Levi March, Thomas Hodges, James P. Fox, G. H. Emerson, G. C. Fearn, Captain S. Blandford, Thomas Peyton, Wm. Woodford, E. R. Burgess, James McGrath, T. J. Murphy, J. T. Gillard, Capt. Joseph Power, Capt. Richard Pike, St. John's; Charles Dawe, Bay Roberts; Albert Bradshaw, Edward Sinnott, Placentia; Jamie Rolls, Fogo; R. S. Nunn, Harbor Grace; John Bartlett, Brigus; R. S. Branner, Trinity; James Ryan, Bonavista; J. G. Dominy, Greenspond; Wm. Lethbridge, J. B. Tobin, J. W. Owen, Samuel Baird, Twillingate; Wm. Lundrigan, Peter's River; C. D. Chambers, Harbor Buffet; John Paul, Daniel Bishop, Burin; George S. Forsey, Grand Bank; Henry Holman, Harbor Britain; D. Burke, St. Jaques; P. J. Clements, Burgeo; C. R. Bishop, Bay St. George; J. A. Roberts, Bonne Bay; Hon. John Rorke, Carbonear; Thos. McCormack, Simeon Avery, Catalina; David Currie, Britannia Cove; Arthur Tilley, Bird Island Cove.

## NEWFOUNDLAND TARIFF, 1890.

## Table of Duties—

Ale, porter, cider and perry—the gallon.....	\$0 50
Animals, namely:	
Calves, pigs, and sheep, each .....	0 60
Horses, mares, &c., each.....	6 00
Apples—the barrel.....	0 50
Apples (dried)—the pound.....	0 02
Bacon, hams, tongues, smoked beef and sausages—the cwt.....	2 50
Beef, pigs' heads, feet and hoofs, salted and cured—the barrel of 200 lbs	1 00
Biscuit, ships'—the cwt.....	0 20
Butter, oleomargarine, and other compounds representing butter—the cwt.....	3 00
Casks, empty, second hand, 45 gallons and under—each.....	0 45
Casks, empty, second hand, over 45 gallons—each.....	1 45
Cask staves, second hand, manufactured, capable of making casks of 45 gallons and upwards—per 100.....	5 75
Cask staves, second hand, manufactured, capable of making casks under 45 gallons—per 100.....	1 40
Cheese—the cwt.....	3 00
Chocolate and cocoa—the lb .....	0 06
Cigars, 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the M.....	6 00
Cigarettes, 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the M.....	1 20
Coals, imported or brought into the ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace and Carbonear—the ton.....	0 30
Coffee, green—the lb.....	0 05
Coffee, roasted or ground—the lb.....	0 07
Confectionery (not including confectioners' ornaments)—the cwt.....	6 50
Feathers and feather beds—the lb.....	0 07
Fresh meat and poultry—the lb .....	0 01½
Fish, namely: codfish and halibut (save as hereinafter exempt)—the qtl. of 112 lb.....	1 50
Flour—the barrel.....	0 30
Fruit, dried (excepting dried apples) viz.: currants, raisins, &c.—the lb.	0 03
Indian meal—the barrel.....	0 25
Jams and preserves, 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb.....	0 05
Kerosene oil—the gallon.....	0 06
Lumber (one inch thick, and so in proportion for any greater thickness) —the M .....	2 50
Lumber, grooved, tongued or planed (one inch thick, and so in propor- tion for any greater thickness)—the M.....	4 00
Molasses—the gallon .....	0 07
Oatmeal—the barrel of 200 lbs.....	0 30
Oats—the bushel.....	0 05
Peas—the barrel .....	0 30
Pork—the barrel of 200 lbs .....	1 75
Salt, in bulk—the ton.....	0 20
Shingles and laths—the M .....	0 60
Spirits, namely:	
Brandy and other spirits, not herein defined or enumerated, and not ex- ceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in pro- portion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon	3 00
Cordials, shrub and other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that de- gree of strength cannot be ascertained—the gallon.....	2 00
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon.....	2 10
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon .....	1 85

Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon.....	\$2 40
All other Spirits of greater strength than forty-three per cent. over proof shall be deemed to be undefined Spirits, and be subject to duty accordingly—the gallon.....	3 00
Sugars, namely: Bastard—the cwt.....	3 50
Loaf and refined—the cwt .....	4 50
Unrefined—the cwt.....	3 00
Tea, 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb.....	0 06
Timber, including Lignum Vitae—the ton.....	0 60
Tobacco, manufactured (including leaf tobacco stripped or partly manufactured) 5 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb.....	0 20
Tobacco, Leaf and Stems—the lb.....	0 20
Tobacco Stems, for snuff—the cwt.....	0 60
Vegetables, namely: Cabbage—the 100.....	2 00
Potatoes—the bushel .....	0 05
Turnips, parsnips, carrots, beet—the bushel .....	0 10
All other (canned or preserved excepted) including onions—10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	
Vinegar—the gallon.....	0 15
Wines, namely: Champagne—the gallon.....	4 00
Claret—the gallon.....	0 50
Hock, Burgundy and Light Rhenish Wines—the gallon.....	1 00
Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment 80 cents a gallon, and any other over that price, 12½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon.....	1 00
Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment under 80 cents the gallon—the gallon.....	0 35
Port and Madeira—the gallon.....	1 65
Sherry and Manzanilla, 12½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon .....	1 00
Spanish Red, Denia, Sicilian, Figueira, Red Lisbon, Cape and Common Lisbon—the gallon .....	0 35
All other Wines, 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the gallon.....	1 10
Eggs, Tallow, Grease and Palm Oil—7½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	
Anchors and chain cables, copper and composition metal for ships, including bars, bolts, sheathing and nails of the same materials bread-bag brin, or bagging; Canvas, sail-cloth and tarpaulia canvas for ships' use; Cordage, namely: Rope and hemp, coir and manilla cables; corks and corkwood; Fishing tackle (excepting fishing tackle for anglers); hoop iron, iron of all kinds, in bars, bolts, sheets, plates and pieces; Live poultry; Machinery and parts of machinery, steam engines and boilers, propellers, water wheels and saws, nails (wrought); Oakum, pitch, tar, resin and raw turpentine; Oranges, lemons, grapes, nuts, limes, and olives; Sheet tin, block tin, and solder; Worsted and woollen yarn of all kinds—10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	
Bran, barley, malt, Indian corn and rice; Mast pieces and spars (not manufactured); Medicines; Staves (undressed)—12½ per cent.	
Dories and dory oars, hay, leather, nails (ent); Oxen and cows; Olein oil, beef oil, neutral, lard stock, cotton seed oil, oil of sesame, and other oils used in the manufacture of oleomargarine or artificial butter—20 per cent.	
Blocks; Cabinet wares; Carriages, waggon, sleighs and harness; Casks, in which dry goods are imported, when fit to hold liquid; Manufactures of wood (except musical instruments); Staves, manufactured and dressed; Ready-made clothing, viz.: Coats, jackets, trowsers, waistcoats, south-westers, oil clothes, mantles, dresses, cloaks and sacques; Stockings, shirts and drawers (made by hand and not woven)—30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	
Brooms and whisks (manufactured partially or wholly of corn)—35 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	
Goods, wares and merchandize not otherwise enumerated, described, or charged with duty, and not otherwise exempt—25 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	
Cans, imported in a manufactured state for hermetically sealed goods, including cases—40 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	

**Table of Exemptions—**

The following articles imported into this Colony and its dependencies shall be exempt from payment of duty:—

Agricultural implements and machinery imported by agricultural societies for the promotion of agriculture; Arms, clothing and provisions for Her Majesty's land and sea forces; articles imported for religious purposes, not intended for sale; articles of every description imported for the use of the Governor; articles for the official use of Foreign Consuls; articles imported for the use of the St. John's Municipal Council; Artificial Limbs.

Bait; Bark for tanning leather; Boiler and ship plates.

Coals, when not imported or brought into the ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace or Carbonear; Coin and bullion; Cotton yarn, cotton (raw); Coke; Corn for the manufacture of brooms; Crushing mills for mining purposes.

Donations of clothing, specially imported for gratuitous distribution by any charitable society; dye stuffs.

Fish of British catch and cure, and oil, the produce of such fish; Fruit, not being canned, bottled or preserved, and not otherwise enumerated.

Gas engines, when protected by patent.

Hemp, hemp yarn, coir yarn, sisal manilla, flax and tow; Hides, or pieces of hides, not tanned, curried or dressed; Household furniture, working tools and implements, used and in the use of persons arriving in this colony.

Junk, old iron, old copper, and old composition metal.

Live stock imported by Agricultural Societies and Boards for improving breeds.

Manures of all kinds; Materials for sheathing the bottoms of vessels, such as zinc, copper and composition metal, together with nails and paper or felt, which may be used for or under such sheathing, when used for sheathing the entire bottom of a vessel: (Provided that such materials, when warehoused or bonded, shall be marked with the name of the vessel to be sheathed, and shall be used in sheathing such vessel and no other); Music, written or printed.

Newspapers, maps and charts.

Oysters or clams in shells; Ores to be used as flux.

Patented machinery for new industries in this colony, and which cannot be made here.

Passengers' baggage; Pig iron, nail strips, whether iron, zinc or brass, to be used in the manufacture of cut nails in this colony; plants, trees and shrubs; ploughs and harrows, mowing, reaping, raking, ploughing, potatoe digging, and seed sowing, and stumping machines, to be used in this colony; Printing paper, printing presses, printing types, and all other printing requisites; Printed books and pamphlets.

Refuse rice.

Sand; Scientific instruments and apparatus, including globes, when imported for the use of colleges and schools, and scientific or literary societies; seed for agricultural purposes; Specimens illustrative of natural history; Sulphuric acid, when used for the manufacture of manure.

Twines, to be used in manufacturing nets and netting in this colony.

Wheat; Wool (unmanufactured); Works of art, namely: Engravings, paintings, statuary, not intended for sale.

**Local Distillation—**

The following duties shall be raised, levied, and collected on the following articles distilled or brewed in this colony, namely:

Ale, porter, bavarian beer, botanic beer, and all other malt and dextrinous liquors—the gallon.....	\$0 07
Brandy, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon.....	2 35
Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon.....	1 75

Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon .....	\$1.50
Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—the gallon .....	1.85

For drawbacks, &c., application should be made at the Custom House.

Importers must furnish to the Customs' department duplicate copies of all invoices. These duplicates to remain in the possession of the department.

Interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum to be paid on all bonds given in security for duties, to be added to bond.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent of Church of England Schools*—Rev. William Pilot, B.D.

### Church of England Academy.

Visitor—His Excellency the Governor. Directors—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland; Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; Hon. A. W. Harvey, John R. McCowen, Geo. A. Hutchings, H. W. LeMessurier, A. F. Goodridge, J. W. Withers, Sir J. S. Winter, K.C.M.G.; W. H. Herwood, P. F. LeMessurier, W. B. Grieve, H. J. Earle, Dr. R. White, R. Squarey, Revs. H. Dunfield, A. Heygate, A. C. F. Wood, J. M. Noel, A. E. G. Bayley, W. C. Shears.

**Boys' DEPARTMENT**—Principal: Rev. A. Currie. Assistants: (1) Mr. Lloyd; (2) A. Barnes; (3) Mr. Nichols.

**GIRLS' DEPARTMENT**—Principal: Miss Cowling. Assistants: Miss Knowling, Miss Rowe.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES OF QUALIFICATION TO TEACHERS.**—Superintendent: Rev. William Pilot, B.D.; Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M.A.; Rev. A. Heygate, M.A.; J. W. Marriott, Superintendent of the Colonial and Continental Church Society's Schools in Newfoundland.

### Colonial and Continental Church Society, Incorporated 1852.

Patron—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. Vice-Patrons—His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. President—Vacant. Vice-Presidents—Nearly all the Bishops of the Church of England.

**CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE IN NEWFOUNDLAND, INCORPORATED.**—President: The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland. Vice-President: Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G. Treasurer: The Rev. William Pilot, B.D. Secretary and Superintendent of the Society's Schools: J. W. Marriot, Rev. A. Heygate, M.A., Sir James S. Winter, K.C.M.G., A. O. Hayward, Q.C., Commander Robinson, R.N., J. Winter, M.D., George Hutchings, E. J. Duder, J. A. Clift.

**School Teachers, St. John's (Central School)**—Mr. A. E. Coffin, boys; Miss Short, girls; Miss Pride, infants. Training Pupil Teachers of the Society—Miss Short and Miss Crimp. Belleoram—Mr. Roberts. Petty Harbor—Mr. and Mrs. Bishop. Port-de-Grave—Mr. and Mrs. Pitcher. Harbor Grace—Mr. and Miss Ward. Heart's Content—Mr. T. Connor. Trinity—Mr. P. F. Jordan. Salvage—Mr. and Mrs. Tulk. Greenspond—Mr. H. E. Clow. Great St. Lawrence—Mr. Skiffington. Bishop's Cove—Mrs. King. Brigus—Mr. Chafe. Bonavista—Miss Gould. Portugal Cove—Mr. Webber. King's Cove—Mr. Churchill. Moreton's Harbor—Mr. N. Chafe. Whitbourne—Mr. Burry.

## GOVERNMENT BOARDS OF EDUCATION.

### Church of England.

*Superintendent of Church of England Schools—Rev. William Pilot, B.D.*

St. John's: Rev. A. C. F. Wood, M.A.; Rev. A. Heygate, M.A.; Rev. E. Colley, Rev. Walter Smith, Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; Rev. Edward Bottwood, R.D.; Hon. A. W. Harvey, Judge Prowse, G. T. Rendell, H. J. Stabb, Walter Baine Grieve, Hon. George Skelton, John R. McCowen, Commander Robinson.

Brigus: Rev. R. H. Taylor, Rev. J. Darrall, Moses Bartlett, Elijah Bishop, Robert Wells.

Port-de-Grave: Rev. T. G. Netten, Harry Dawe, George Andrews, John Andrews, Thomas Batten, Isaac Richards (of John), Isaac Richards.

Bay Roberts: Rev. W. Shears, Isaac Bartlett, R. H. Taylor, Eli Dawe, Stephen Bradbury.

Spaniard's Bay: Rev. A. J. Evans, Jonathan Gosse, Abraham Collins, John Shepherd, James Hutchins, James Chipman.

Upper Island Cove: Rev. J. S. Sanderson, Archibald Young, Archibald Dover, Archibald Crane, John Barrett.

Harbor Grace: Rev. J. M. Noel, Rev. W. White, Judge Bennett, Joseph Godden, H. J. Fitzgerald, W. Tapp, Archibald Noel, A. H. Seymour.

Carbonear: Rev. T. W. Clift, C. Hawker, George Crocker, John Ryall, Ambrose Tucker, James Bennett, Nathaniel Forward.

Bay-de-Verte: Rev. F. Smart, Stephen Blunden, W. Jacobs, George Cull, William Meadus.

Trinity Bay, West: Rev. H. C. H. Johnson, James H. Moor, Frederick Pittman, John Northover, Henry Piercey, John Jerrett, E. Harnum.

New Harbor: Rev. A. C. Waghorne, Rev. H. Petley, M.A.; Albert George, John Pretty, Samuel Mitchell, Thomas Warren, Jacob Smith.

Random: Rev. H. Elrington, Ed. Benson, John Vey, Richard Seward, John Duffett, Edmund Seward, Aaron Stone.

Trinity (proper): Rev. William Weaver, Dr. White, G. H. Cole, Robert Bremner, Ed. Doyle, Richard Hiscock, Moses King.

Trinity Bay, North: Rev. John Godden, Robert Fowlow, John Randell, Sprague Freeman, Henry George Barnes, William Beston, Joseph Butler.

Trinity Bay, East: Rev. J. G. Cragg, David Rennie, Isaac Mifflin, Thomas Stone, Thomas Martin, Peter Martin, Stephen Jeans.

Bonavista Bay, South: Rev. A. E. C. Bayley, R.D.; John Skelton, M.D.; Joseph Brown, Joseph Rolls, John S. Rowsell.

Bonavista Bay, West: Rev. William Kirby, Rev. C. Bryant, John Coffin, Samuel Brown, Samuel Coffin, Frederick Shears, Matthew Waugh.

Salvage: Rev. C. Wood, James Burden, John Brown, jr., Joseph House, Wm. Moss, John Squires, Abraham Turner.

Bonavista Bay, North: Rev. L. Amor, Darius Blandford, Samuel Dawe, Peter House, Edward Bishop, Job Knee, James Parsons.

Fogo: Rev. J. White, James. Rolls, Henry J. Earle, Josiah Waterman, Nathaniel Banks, J. T. Croucher.

Herring Neck: Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, James D. Lockyer, Robert Mundy, John Squires, Frederick C. Earle, Thos. Torraville, Geo. Porter.

Twillingate: Rev. R. Temple, R.D.; Wm. Lethbridge, J. Colbourne, Thos. Peyton, Richard Newman, John Purchase, Wm. Hiscock.

Exploits, Burnt Island: Rev. P. G. Snow, Thomas Winsor, Geo. Seviour, George Parmiter, Thomas Rowsell, Uriah Martin, Thomas Silk.

Notre Dame Bay, North: Rev. A. Pittman, Leander Gill, C. S. Rowland, H. M. Herbert, Giles Foote, Henry Lind, J. P. Diem.

White Bay: Rev. S. J. Andrews, John Jacob, Wm. Rice, Thos. Rice, John Ford, John Wicks, Abraham Gale.

Placentia Bay: Rev. John Kingwell, James Chambers, George Dicks, Jos. Sheave, Edward Burton, Nelson Bailey.

- B.D.  
 Rev. E. Edward J. Stabb, Commander  
 Bishop, John  
 lli Dawe, John  
 ns, John  
 Archibald  
 t, Joseph  
 m Ryall,  
 rge Cull,  
 Frederick  
 t George,  
 ard, John  
 . Robert  
 Randell,  
 er.  
 Thomas  
 n, M.D.;  
 n Coffin,  
 h House.  
 el Dawe,  
 aterman,  
 t Mundy,  
 ne, Thos.  
 Sevour,  
 yland, H.  
 ice, John  
 eks, Jos.
- Burin: Rev. Thomas Hewitt, John Paul, Thomas Burritt, John Dibben, Charles Hallett, Wm. Day.  
 Lamaline: Rev. A. Bryant, John Cake, John Pittman, Henry Haskell, Rd. Cake.  
 Fortune Bay: Rev. W. How, Henry T. Helman, Dr. C. Fitzgerald, Samuel Flander, W. Bungay, John Rose, Jos. Sodero, Philip Hubert.  
 Belleoram: Rev. W. A. Haynes, Philip Grandy, L. T. Cluett, Robert Lee, John Evans, G. Keeping, Stephen Gould.  
 Hermitage Bay: Rev. George Bishop, R.D.; Edward C. Gallop.  
 Burgeo: Rev. H. W. Cunningham, Dr. Hunt, Wm. Caswell, Jno. Vatcher, sr., John Vatcher, jr., G. K. White, E. Dicks.  
 Rose Blanche: Rev. D. Horner, James Arnold, George LeMoine, F. W. Tweedle, Prosper Garcien, Francis A. Read, R. Furneaux.  
 Channel: Rev. Lt. Romilly, R. Squarey, Nathan Smith, Chris. Cossman, J. S. Hutchins, J. E. Horman, J. Jeans, Geo. LeFresne.  
 Codroy: Rev. Lt. Romilly, Thomas White, Charles Moore, John Rolls, Geo. Galpin.  
 Bay St. George: Rev. C. Jeffrey, Edward LeRoux, Charles Messervy, Wm. Morris, Emmanuel Legge, Wm. Pennell.  
 Bay of Islands: Rev. F. Colley, G. R. Lilly, W. H. Bagg, Geo. Hunt, G. Sheppard, Geo. Wheeler, Edward Brake.  
 Bonne Bay: Rev. C. W. Holland, John R. Roberts, Jonathan Noel, William Raike, John A. Squires.  
 Sandwich Bay: Rev. T. P. Quinton.  
 Battle Harbor: Rev. J. H. Bull.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC BOARDS.

*Superintendent of Schools*—J. J. Wickham.

### St. Bonaventure's College.

Board of Directors, St. John's—Right Rev. Dr. Power, Rev. M. J. Ryan, Judge Little, Hon. Thomas Talbot, Wm. P. Walsh, D. J. Greene. Principal—Rev. J. L. Slattery. Teachers—The Christian Brothers. Board of Examiners for Teachers—Rev. D. O'Brien, Rev. J. L. Slattery and James J. Wickham, *Superintendent of Education for the Denomination*.

### Roman Catholic Academy, Harbor Grace.

(UNDER THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, HARBOR GRACE.)

Visitor—Right Rev. Dr. McDonald. Principal—Patrick Devine. Second Master—Thomas Hanrahan. Assistant Master—Michael Scully.

### St. Patrick's Schools, St. John's.

Committee of Management—Officers of the Benevolent Irish Society, *ex-officio*. Clergymen, members of the Society. Thirteen members elected annually. Teachers—The Christian Brothers.

### St. Patrick's, Riverhead.

Teachers—The Christian Brothers.

### Boards of Education—

St. John's: Right Rev. Dr. Power, Hon. E. D. Shea, John Casey, J. G. Conroy, Q.C., R. J. Kent, Q.C.  
 Brigus—Rev. E. F. Walsh, James Tarahan, James Moore, Patrick Brophy, P. Nowlan.

Harbor Main—Right Rev. Dr. McDonald, Rev. P. O'Donnell, Rev. J. G. Battcock, J. Veitch, Patrick Conran, R. McDonnell, Dr. V. A. Fitzsimon, James Hearn.

Harbor Grace, Carbonear and Trinity South—Right Rev. Dr. McDonald, J. L. Prendergast, Andrew Drysdale, Richard McCarthy, Joseph Mackey.

Northern Bay—Rev. Michael Hanley, Richard Hayden, Thos. Ford, Timothy Doyle, Thomas Colbert.  
 Bay-de-Verde—Rev. Joseph V. Donnelly, James Moore, John O'Neil, Thos. Hyde, Jeremiah Broderick.  
 Trinity Bay, North—Rev. P. A. Carolan, Rev. T. E. Lynch, Wm. Keough, Thomas McCormack, Jeremiah Scanlan, John Dooody.  
 Trinity Bay, West—Rev. W. Veitch, R. Lawlor, J. Hoskins, W. Lennard, sr., R. Seward.  
 Bonavista, South—Rev. Wm. Veitch, S. Ryan, James Long, John Chievers, J. Mullowney, James Eagan, James Aylward, Thomas Lane.  
 Bonavista, North—Rev. Wm. Veitch, Michael Cashin, Danl. Turaer, Sam'l. Kelly, sr., Nicholas Batterton.  
 Fogo—Rev. R. M. Walker, W. B. Fitzgerald, Thomas Deady, Jas. Keough, John Dwyer.  
 Fortune Harbor—Rev. W. Tarahan, Richard Hamilton, Samuel Gillispie, Richard Quirk, Matthew Glavine, John Hamilton, M. Butler.  
 Little Bay—Rev. S. O'Flynn, William Foley, James Roche, Jos. Delonghery, Charles O'B. Reddin.  
 Coachman's Cove—Rev. R. M. Shean, Daniel Duggan, John Carroll, Wm. Fitzgerald, Jeremiah Ford.  
 Conche—Right Rev. Dr. McDonald, Rev. J. Lynch, Rev. F. D. McCarthy, J. Downer, Michael Lawless.  
 Ferryland—Rev. L. Vereker, E. Condon, A. White, M. Devereaux, P. Power, M. Cashin.  
 Bay Bulls—Rev. Nicholas Roach, Rev. M. O'Driscoll, Joseph. J. Williams, Thomas Driscoll, Michael Carey.  
 Trepassey—Rev. Wm. Born, M. Kennedy, Jas. Murphy, D. Leahy, M. Ryan.  
 Salmonier—Rev. John St. John, John Goff, John Daly, John Morey, D. Daly.  
 St. Mary's—Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P. Walsh, J. Harney, Edward Walsh, J. Power, D. Daley, M. Lundrigan.  
 Great Placentia—Rev. M. A. Clancy, Thomas O'Reilly, Edward Sinnott, Nicholas Cosgrove, Patrick Dunphy, Patrick Keefe, Michael Collins.  
 Little Placentia—Rev. Robert Brennan, Thomas Freeman, John Rielly, jr., Alexander Burke, Thos. Keates.  
 Placentia West—Rev. William Doutney, William Brown, John Hennessy, Thos. Sullivan, Edward Leonard, James Collins.  
 Burin—Rev. Vincent Reardon, R. Marshall, Patrick O'Neil.  
 St. Lawrence—Rev. J. Whelan, Michael Yavasour, Henry Slaney, Alphonsus Fitzpatrick, Patrick Murphy, David Collins, James Fleming.  
 Fortune Bay—Rev. J. Kearney, Michael Burke, jr., C. Clinton, D. Burke, R. Marshall, J. Thomey.  
 Codroy—Rev. D. A. McInnis, James Doyle, John Tomkins, J. Downey, Thomas O'Quinn.  
 Sandy Point—Right Rev. M. F. Howley, M. E. Dwyer, Dr. McIntyre, Hector McDonald, John McPherson, Arthur Cashin.  
 Stephenville—Rev. M. O'Rourke, Desire Alexandre, Angus McIsaac, Wm. Hynes, Archibald Campbell, John McLeod, Henry Duffenais.  
 Bay of Islands—Rev. P. W. Brown, L. Barron, F. Carter, R. Furlong, M. Power.  
 Bonne Bay—Rev. W. J. Browne, W. J. Hollahan, T. Martin, J. Marshall, F. Butler, A. Broe.

### METHODIST BOARDS.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. G. S. Milligan, LL.D.

#### Methodist College.

Directors—Rev. George J. Bond, B.A.; Rev. H. P. Cowperthwaite, M.A.; Rev. James Dove, Rev. Solomon Matthews, Rev. William Swann, Rev. James Nurse, Rev. Robert W. Freeman, Rev. John Pratt, Rev. Thomas W. Atkinson, Rev. A. D. Morton, M.A.; Rev. A. Hill, Rev. Henry Lewis, Rev. T. H. James,

Rev. Jabez Hill, Rev. William Kendall, Rev. George P. Story, Rev. Joseph Parkins, Rev. G. Paine, Rev. F. R. Duffill, Rev. J. Pincock, Hon. J. J. Rogerson, Hon. James Pitts, Hon. H. J. B. Woods; Hon. James Angel, Stephen R. March, J. E. P. Peters, T. C. Under, R. G. Forbes, M.D.; John Steer, C. Macpherson, George Forsey, R. K. Bishop, George W. Mews, John B. Ayre, Dr. Burns, A. W. Martin, J. A. Robinson, A. Penney, A. F. Shirran, C. P. Ayre. Principal: R. E. Holloway, B.A., F.C.S. Vice-Principal: J. West, B.A. Assistant: James Walker. Lady Principal: Miss Wilson. Assistants: Bertha Dove, Sarah March.

### Primary and Model School.

Teachers: Susie Stowe, B. Smith.

Board of Examiners: Rev. G. S. Milligan, M.A., LL.D.; Rev. A. D. Morton, M.A.; Rev. F. R. Duffill, R. E. Holloway, B.A., F.C.S.; C. Macpherson.

District of St. John's East: Rev. H. P. Cowperthwaite, M.A.; Rev. F. R. Duffill, Hon. Jas. Pitts, Messrs. J. E. P. Peters, Hon. H. J. B. Woods, Geo. W. Mews, Stephen H. Knight, Michael T. Knight, A. J. W. McNelly.

District of St. John's West: Rev. A. D. Morton, M.A.; Rev. S. Snowdon, Hon. Jas. J. Rogerson, Hon. Jas. Angel, Messrs. John Steer, John Angel, John B. Ayre, Wm. J. Mews, John Green, Richard White.

Pouch Cove: Rev. Solomon Matthews, Charles Pippy, John B. Easterbrook, John Moulton, Ezra Churchill, Matthew Butler.

Brigus: Rev. Henry Lewis, John Bartlett, H. Roberts, Thomas Spracklin, H. S. Bartlett, Wm. Bartlett, John Clarke (of Caleb.)

Cupids: Rev. James Pincock, George Smith, Samuel Spracklin, Francis Noseworthy, Azariah Smith, James Butler.

Port-de-Grave: Rev. Levi Curtis, B.A.; Wm. Kelland, A. Bussey, W. T. Boone, John Hampton.

Bay Roberts: Rev. Levi Curtis, B.A.; Isaac Mercer (of Benjamin), Abner Snow, Solomon French, George Mercer.

Harbor Grace: Rev. George Paine, John Maddock, Bernard Parsons, Willis Parsons, William Stephenson, John Trapnell, James Parsons.

Carbonear: Rev. Thomas H. James, Hon. John Rorke, W. T. Gould, Wm. Guy, F. T. Bemister, N. Taylor, J. G. Maddock.

Freshwater: Rev. Jabez Hill, W. Vatcher, Silas Moores, John Everley, Robert Parsons.

Blackhead: Rev. J. Pratt, Wm. Lacey, Jabez LeGrow, Thomas Hillyard, Thomas Diamond, jr.

Western Bay: Rev. H. C. Hatcher, J. Crowley, Wm. Kennedy, N. Follett, John Halfyard, R. Sillars, S. Gillingham.

Lower Island Cove: Rev. Jesse Heyfield, T. Cooper, John Turner, Eli Garland, Newman Shano, Mark Puddister.

Old Perlican: Rev. Anthony Hill, Wm. Christian, Ebenezer March, Elias March, B. Benson, G. Howell, Eli King.

Haut's Harbor: Rev. Fred. G. Wilfley, N. Short, W. Single, Moses Button, John Brown, James Gulliford, A. Sparks.

Heart's Content: Rev. T. W. Atkinson, R. Penney, S. Stentaford, Reuben Bemister, A. Follett.

Green's Harbor: Rev. Wm. Kendall, Henry March, Sammel Brace, Hezekiah Burt, Absalom March, Thomas Newhook.

Random, South: Rev. John J. Durraet, Matthias Martin, N. Frost, I. Adey, George King, Simon King, Eli Martin.

Britannia Cove: Rev. Wm. J. Hutcheson, Pierce Currie, H. Blundell, N. March, W. Gulliford, jr., N. Mills, W. J. King.

Random, North: Rev. Wm. H. Browning, Caleb Tulk, Frederick Pelley, J. Pelley, T. Dalton, G. Smith, J. Sommers.

Trinity Bay, North: Rev. J. Launesden, John Cross, George Christian, Wm. Bugden, William DeGrish.

Catalina: Rev. Edgar Taylor, N. Snelgrove, William Norman, John Hicks, Caleb Diamond, Simeon Avery, B. Perry.

Bonavista, South—Rev. James Nurse, John Roper, John Swires, Abednego Hobbs, Dr. R. E. Forbes, John Roper, Charles Trask.

Musgrave Town: Rev. Henry Scott, John Oldford, Elias Brown, James Oldford, John Perry, William Diamond.

Glovertown: Rev. Wm. Patterson, Joseph Hicks, Josiah Butt, Andrew Butt, Ambrose James, J. Noseworthy, E. Burry, Geo. Arnold.

Greenspond: Lev. Joseph Parkins, Robert Davis, George Dowden, James Burry, Mark Dowden, Martin Boone, Arthur Vivian.

Wesleyville: Rev. W. T. D. Dunn, Dr. C. D. Murray, G. W. Hann, A. Kane, Wm. Barbour, R. Parsons, Henry Melendy.

Musgrave Harbor: Rev. H. Hooper, James Hicks, Thomas Wellon, Simeon Guy, Samson Hicks, Philip Hicks.

Fogo: Rev. Henry Abraham, Dr. Thomas Malcolm, Andrew Cock, Eli Cull, Robert Scott.

Seldom-Come-Bye: Rev. S. Jefferson, Wm. Perry, sr., John Holmes, Thos C. Duder, Levi Perry.

Herring Neck—Rev. Charles Lenoh, Esau Blandford, Sylvester Tuftin, John Card, S. Roberts, T. W. Ginn, T. W. Taylor.

Twillingate: Rev. R. W. Freeman, P. Samways, W. Hedder, Elias Roberts, J. Minty, A. Linfield, J. Anstey.

Moreton's Harbor: Rev. Wm. R. Tratt, Mark Osmond, Thomas French, Samuel Small, Elijah Jennings.

Exploits: Rev. G. C. Frazer, Josiah Manuel, Simon Manuel, Matthew Dalton, jr., William Lacey.

Little Bay Island: Rev. William Rex, Rev. John E. Manning, J. Strong, H. Knight, J. Batstone, G. Paddock, E. W. Roberts.

Nipper's Harbor: Rev. Mark Fenwick, Robert Batstone, William J. Eaton, A. Roberts, J. Mackey, J. Jellings, W. T. Noble.

Placentia Bay: Rev. W. B. H. Dotchon, James Hollett, Jas. Williams, Wm. Eddy, W. Hollett.

Flat Islands: Rev. William Bartlett, Edward Collins, H. W. Crann, C. Joyce, R. Dicks, C. Senier, W. Loughlin.

B' in: Rev. Wm. Swann, George Bishop, T. Foote, Robert Inkpen, James Vigns, John Weare, J. Street.

Fortune: Rev. James Wilson, John E. Lake, William P. Lake, Philip Lake, John King, Robert Snook, Henry Haddon.

Grand Bank: Rev. G. J. Bond, B.A.; Samuel Harris, John Forsey, George Forsey, Thomas A. Hickman, George Buffett, George Bell.

Burgeo: Rev. W. Swann, Joseph Small, W. Davidge, Benjamin Buffett, A. Parsons, John Davidge, Hugh Matthews.

Petites: Rev. A. C. Skinner, William Collins, James Giles, Elias Mauger, Wm. Courtney, Henry Riles, Wm. Stone.

Channel: Rev. A. McAusland, Thomas Poole, Nelson Bragg, E. J. Evans, John Ford, G. W. Bragg, Ed. Harrls.

St. George: Rev. J. T. Newman, Nathaniel Butt, Samuel Butt, Jas. Morris, Andrew Harvey, jr., Francis Taylor, George Davys.

Bonne Bay: Rev. John Pye, Henry Halfyard, Chas. Sillars, Geo. Halfyard, John Wight.

Flower's Cove: Board to be appointed.

St. Anthony: Rev. Wm. Harris, Solomon LeDrew, John Guy, John Brewer, James Byles, Richard Pilgrim, John Colbarn.

Englee: Beard to be appointed.

Labrador, South: Board to be appointed.

Labrador, North: Beard to be appointed.

### Presbyterian Board of Education—

Harbor Grace.—William H. Thompson, John Patterson, Robert S. Munn, Jillard.

### Congregational Board of Education—

St. John's—Rev. T. Hodgkinson, John Haddon, L. T. Chaney, Rd. Barnes, William J. Barnes, John Cowan, Robert Barnes. Inspector: The Church of England and Methodist Inspectors, alternately.

**ST. JOHN'S TRAINING SCHOOL.**

Committee of Management—L. T. Chancey, Chairman; Miss Good, Secretary; Robert Barnes, Treasurer; Rev. T. Hodgkinson, W. Chancey, R. J. Chancey, E. Colton, W. Radford, W. H. Whiteley, John Haddon.

Lady Superintendent—Miss Good. Teacher—Miss Radford.

**Reformed Church of England Board of Education,****FOR ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.**

Rev. W. Goodchild, Rev. C. F. Hubbard, Moses Parsons, Aaron Reid, Wm. Mugford, John Bartlett, Nathaniel Hefford.

**General Protestant Academy and Presbyterian Commercial School.**

Rev. M. Harvey, F.R.G.S.; Rev. Wm. Graham, Rev. T. Hodgkinson, Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G.; James Goodfellow, James Gordon, L. T. Chancey, John Syme, Alex. Taylor. Principal—E. Handcock. Intermediate Department—A. Barrett. Primary Department—Miss Neyle and Miss M. Neyle.

**Harbor Grace Grammar School.**

Directors—Thomas R. Bennett, Mark Parsons, Robert S. Munn, Joseph Godden. Master—James Munn.

**Carbonear Grammar School.**

Directors—Rev. T. W. Clift, William Hawker, G. Crocker, J. Bennett, A. Tucker, N. Forward, Church of England Branch. Rev. Richard Walsh and Richard McCarthy, Roman Catholic Branch. Rev. T. H. James, James Rorke, Wm. Badcock, Alfred Penny and Edward Pike, Methodist Branch. Principal (Methodist Branch): J. A. Robinson. Assistants: Mary Penney, Susie Taylor.

**ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.****Church of England.****DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.**

Former Prelates—Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., 1839. Edward Field, D.D., 1844. James Butler Kelly, D.D., 1876.

Present Bishop—Right Reverend LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D., Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, on Festival of SS. Philip and James, 1878, by the late Archbishop Tait, of Canterbury.

Commissary in Newfoundland: Rev. Edward Botwood, R.D.

Commissary in England: Rev. W. Jones, M.A., Burnside, Kendal.

Commissary in Bermuda: Rev. J. Lumley Longh, Vicar-General.

**DEANERY OF AVALON.**

Rev. Edward Botwood (Rural Dean), St. Mary's, St. John's.

Rev. Edward Colley, Topsail and Foxtrap.

Rev. Adam Currie, Church of England Academy, St. John's.

Rev. Arthur C. F. Wood, M.A., St. Thomas's, St. John's.

Rev. Henry Dunfield, St. Thomas's, St. John's.

Rev. William Pilot, B.D., St. John's, Government Superintendent of Church of England Schools.

Rev. Ambrose Heygate, M.A., Cathedral.

Rev. W. Hancock, Cathedral.

Rev. J. Rouse, M.A., Principal Theological College, St. John's.

Rev. Walter R. Smith, Portugal Cove.

Rev. H. W. Caldwell, Kelligrews.

Rev. J. J. Curling, B.A., Outports.

## DEANERY OF CONCEPTION BAY.

- Rev. R. H. Taylor, B.D., (Rural Dean), Brigus.  
 Rev. T. G. Netten, Port-de-Grave.  
 Rev. T. W. Clift, Carbonear.  
 Rev. F. Smart, Bay-de-Verde.  
 Rev. John M. Noel, Harbor Grace.  
 Rev. William C. Shears, Bay Roberts.  
 Rev. J. S. Sanderson, Upper Island Cove.  
 Rev. J. A. Evans, Spaniard's Bay.  
 Rev. J. Darrell, Salmon Cove.  
 Rev. J. White, Harbor Grace, (Southside.)

## DEANERY OF TRINITY BAY.

- Rev. J. Godden (Rural Dean), Trinity East.  
 Rev. John G. Cragg, Catalina.  
 Rev. Arthur C. Waghorne, New Harbor.  
 Rev. Wm. Weaver, Trinity West  
 Rev. H. C. H. Johnson, Rev. J. White, Heart's Content.  
 Rev. H. Elrington, Random.

## DEANERY OF BONAVISTA BAY.

- Rev. Augustus E. C. Bayley (Rural Dean), Bonavista.  
 Rev. G. Bolt, B.A., Bonavista.  
 Rev. William Kirby, King's Cove.  
 Rev. L. Amor, Greenspond.  
 Rev. J. Antle, Greenspond.  
 Rev. C. Wood, Salvage.

## DEANERY OF NOTRE DAME BAY.

- Rev. Robert Temple (Rural Dean), Twillingate.  
 Rev. W. White, Fogo.  
 Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, Herring Neck.  
 Rev. P. G. Snow, Exploits.  
 Rev. Arthur Pittinan, Little Bay.

## DEANERY OF PLACENTIA BAY.

- Rev. John Kingwell, Harbor Buffet.  
 Rev. A. Bryant, Lannaline.  
 Rev. J. Hewitt, Burin.

## DEANERY OF FORTUNE BAY.

- Rev. George Bishop (Rural Dean), Hermitage.  
 Rev. W. How, Harbor Briton.  
 Rev. Llewellyn Romilly, Channel.  
 Rev. William Haynes, Belleoram.  
 Rev. D. Horner, Rose Blanche  
 Rev. H. W. Cunningham, Burgeo.  
 Rev. T. W. Temple, St. Pierre, Miquelon.

## DEANERY OF STRAITS OF BELLEISLE.

- Rev. F. Colley, Bay of Islands.  
 Rev. Charles Jeffrey, St. George's Bay.  
 Rev. Charles W. Hollands, Bonne Bay.  
 Rev. S. J. Andrews, White Bay.  
 Rev. G. R. Howells, Flower's Cove.  
 Rev. T. P. Quinton, Sandwich Bay.  
 Clergy unattached—Rev. J. C. Harvey, Rev. H. Petley, M.A., Rev. J. Cunningham.

## THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

**Visitor**—The Lord Bishop.

**Council**—The Lord Bishop, and Revs. E. Botwood, A. C. F. Wood, A. Heygate and W. Pilot, B.D.

**Principal**—Rev. J. Rouse, M.A.

## DIOCESAN SYNOD OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

**President**—Right Rev. the Lord Bishop. **Clerical Secretary**—Rev. H. Dunfield. **Lay Secretary**—Hon. George T. Rendell. **Treasurer**—Henry Cooke. **Auditors**—Rev. A. C. F. Wood and —————.

**Executive Committee**—The Lord Bishop, Revs. E. Botwood, E. Colley, H. Dunfield, A. Heygate, W. Pilot, A. C. F. Wood, and Hon. A. W. Harvey, Sir J. S. Winter, K.C.M.G.; Hon. G. T. Rendell, Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; W. B. Grieve, H. J. Stabb. **Secretary**—Hon. G. T. Rendell.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

## DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

**Former Prelates**—Right Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, consecrated 1796; died 1811. Right Rev. Dr. Lambert, died 1817. Right Rev. Dr. Scallan, died 1830. Right Rev. Dr. Fleming, died 1850. Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, died 1869.

**Present Bishop**—Most Rev. Thos. Jos. Power, M.A., consecrated in Rome, Trinity Sunday, 12th June, 1870, by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Archdeacon Forristal.

## Churches and Clergy—

- St. John's Cathedral—Very Rev. Archdeacon Forristal, Administrator; Rev. J. Scott, Rev. W. Lalor, Rev. D. O'Brien, Rev. W. Ahearn.
- St. Patrick's—Rev. John Ryan and Rev. E. Crook.
- St. Joseph's, Petty Harbor—Rev. R. Tierney.
- Portugal Cove—Rev. J. Walsh.
- Torbay—Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
- Belleisle—Rev. F. McCullow.
- Topsail—Rev. Dr. Ryan.
- Villa Nova—Rev. J. J. McGrath.
- Witless Bay—Rev. N. Roach, P.P., and Rev. M. O'Driscoll.
- Ferryland—Rev. Laurence Vereker, P.P.
- Renews—Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
- Trepassey—Rev. William Born, P.P.
- St. Mary's—Rev. Vincent Reardon, P.P., and Rev. Stephen P. O'Driscoll.
- Salmonier—Rev. J. St. John.
- Placentia and St. Bride's—Rev. M. Clancy, P.P., and Rev. C. O'Neill.
- Little Placentia—Rev. R. Brennan, P.P.
- St. Kyran's—Rev. William Doutney, P.P.
- Burin and Oderlin—Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P.
- St. Lawrence and Lamaline—Rev. J. Whelan.
- Harbor Briton—Rev. Joseph Kearney, P.P.

## Convents—

Presentation Order, 10; Mercy Order, 5; Schools under care of Christian Brothers, 4; Schools under the patronage of the Clergy, about 150. Female Orphanage—Belvidere. Male Orphanage—Villa Nova.

**Diocese of Harbor Grace—**

Bishop—Right Rev. Dr. Ronald McDonald, consecrated at Picton, N.S., August 21st, 1881.  
 Harbor Grace—The Lord Bishop, Rev. J. March, Rev. Thos. E. Lynch.  
 Carbonear—Rev. F. D. McCarthy.  
 Brigus—Rev. F. Walsh, V.G.  
 Holyrood—Rev. G. Battecock.  
 Harbor Main—Rev. P. W. Brown.  
 Conception Harbor—Very Rev. J. O'Donnell, Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
 Northern Bay—Rev. M. Hanley, P.P.  
 Bay-de-Verde—Rev. J. Donnelly, P.P.  
 Bonavista—Rev. P. A. Carolan.  
 King's Cove—Rev. Wm. Veitch, P.P.  
 Cottel's Island—Rev. James F. Ryan.  
 Fogo—Rev. R. M. Walker.  
 Little Bay Mines—Rev. S. O'Flynn.  
 Fortune Harbor—Rev. W. Tarahan.  
 French Shore—Rev. R. M. Sheehan.  
 Conche—Rev. J. J. Lynch.  
 Convents—Three of the Presentation Order, and two of the Order of Mercy.

**Prefecture of St. George's, Newfoundland—**

(*By a Decree of the 17th Sept., 1871, the Western portion of the Island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.*)

Bay St. George—Very Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., P.A.; Rev. Andrew Sears.  
 Codroy Valley—Rev. D. McInnis.  
 Steenville, Bay St. George—Rev. E. V. P. Boyd.  
 Bay of Islands—Rev. P. W. Brown.  
 Bonnie Bay—Rev. W. J. Browne.  
 Port-au-Port—Rev. M. O'Rourke.

**METHODIST CHURCH, NEWFOUNDLAND.**

Rev. Wm. Swann, President.  
 Rev. James Nurse, Secretary.

**St. John's District—**

St. John's, Centre—Rev. H. P. Cowperthwaite, M.A.  
 St. John's, East—Revs. F. R. Duffill, G. P. Story, Chaplain of Children's Home.  
 St. John's, West—Revs. A. D. Morton, M.A., W. H. Adams, G. S. Milligan, LL.D., Superintendent of Education (by permission of Conference); James Dove, Sup'y.  
 Topsall—Rev. S. Snowden.  
 Pouch Cove—Rev. Solomon Matthews.  
 Brigus—Rev. Henry Lewis.  
 Cupids—Rev. James Pincock.  
 Bay Roberts, Port-de-Grave and Spaniard's Bay—Revs. Levi Curtis, B.A., P. Hull, —, Flemington.  
 Sound Island—Rev. W. H. Dotchon.  
 Flower's Cove—Agent.  
 St. Anthony—Rev. Wm. Harris.  
 Red Bay—Rev. J. C. Sidey.  
 Hamilton Inlet—Rev. Jabez Moore.

REV. J. DOVE, Chairman.

REV. G. P. STORY, Financial Secretary.

**Carbonear District—**

Carbonear—Revs. T. H. James, Silas Hull, Rev. J. S. Peach, Supernumer'y.  
 Harbor Grace—Rev. Geo. Paine.  
 Freshwater—Rev. Jabez Hill.  
 Black Head—Rev. John Pratt.  
 Western Bay—Rev. H. C. Hatcher.  
 Lower Island Cove—Rev. Jesse Heyfield.  
 Old Perlican—Rev. Anthony Hill.  
 Haunt's Harbor—Rev. F. G. Willey.  
 Heart's Content—Rev. T. W. Atkinson.  
 Green's Harbor—Rev. Wm. Kendall.  
 Random, North—Rev. W. H. Browning.  
 Random, South—Rev. A. Durant.  
 Britannia Cove—Rev. W. J. Hutcheson.

REV. T. H. JAMES, Chairman.  
 REV. JABEZ HILL, Financial Secretary.

**Bonavista District—**

Bonavista—Revs. James Nurse, H. Whitmore.  
 Catalina—Rev. E. Taylor.  
 Trinity—Rev. James Lumsden.  
 Musgravetown—Rev. H. Scott.  
 Glovertown—Rev. W. Patterson.  
 Greenspond—Rev. J. Parkins.  
 Wesleyville—Rev. W. T. D. Dunn.  
 Musgrave Harbor—Rev. Herbert Hooper.  
 Indian Islands and Seldoun-Come-By—Rev. Selby Jefferson.  
 Fogo—Rev. Henry Abraham.  
 Herring Neck and Change Islands—Rev. Charles Lench.  
 Willingate—Rev. R. W. Freeman and James K. Kelly.  
 Moreton's Harbor—Rev. W. R. Tratt.  
 Exploits—Rev. G. C. Frazer.  
 Laurenceston and Burnt Bay—Rev. S. J. Russell.  
 Little Bay Island—Rev. Wm. Rex.  
 Little Bay—Rev. J. E. Manning.  
 Nipper's Harbor, Tilt Cove, and White Bay—Revs. Mark Fenwick, J. E. Peters; an agent.  
 REV. JAMES NURSE, Chairman.  
 REV. R. W. FREEMAN, Financial Secretary.

**Burin District—**

Burin—Revs. Wm. Swann, John Lewis; an agent.  
 Flat Island—Rev. W. Bartlett.  
 St. Pierre—(One wanted.)  
 Fortune—Rev. James Wilson.  
 Grand Bank—Rev. G. J. Bond, B.A.  
 Garnish, Fortune Bay—Rev. Wm. Seeley.  
 Burgeo—Agent.  
 Pettes—Rev. A. C. Skinner.  
 Channel—Rev. A. McAusland.  
 St. George's Bay—Rev. J. T. Newman.  
 Bonne Bay—Rev. John Pye.  
 French Shore—Agent.

REV. WM. SWANN, Chairman.  
 REV. G. J. BOND, B.A., Financial Secretary.

Students attending Sackville—T. B. Darby, A. A. Holmes, J. J. Wheatley, A. Stoney, J. Smith, and H. J. Indoe.

**Presbyterian Church in Canada—****PRESBYTERY OF THE ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.**

Rev. W. Graham, Moderator.  
 Rev. M. Harvey, F.R.G.S., Pres. Clerk.  
 Rev. J. Coffin, Bay of Islands.  
 Elders—James Goodfellow, R. Neyle, St. John's; John Jillard, Hr. Grace.  
 Rev. W. Graham, St. Andrew's Church, St. John's.  
 Rev. E. McNab, St. Andrew's Church, Harbor Grace.

**Congregational Churches—**

Rev. T. Hodgkinson, Queen's Road Chapel, St. John's.  
 Rev. John Squires, Pools Cove, Fortune Bay.

**Reformed Church of England—**

Right Rev. Samuel Fallows, Presiding Bishop, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.  
 Conception Bay (Brigus and Clarke's Beach)—Rev. W. Goodchild.  
 Trinity Bay (Newharbor)—Rev. C. F. Hubbard.

**BOARDS OF HEALTH.**

**Health Officers**—P. T. Hubert, M.B., St. John's. William Allan, M.D., and Thomas R. Bennett, Harbor Grace. F. Stafford, M.D., Twillingate. T. Malcolm, M.D., Fogo. Robert White, M.D., Trinity. Dr. A. Boyle, Carbonear. Dr. Fitzgerald, Fortune Bay. ———, Bay Roberts. Louis Joseph, M.D., Little Bay.

Board of Health and Health Wardens for the Town and District of Saint John's. Chairman: Judge Prowse; Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. H. J. B. Woods, Hon. James Angel, Thomas J. Murphy, J. R. McCowen, John Sullivan; F. D. Lilly, Secretary.

Board of Health, Harbor Grace—T. R. Bennett, R. S. Munn, Joseph Godden, W. Allan, M.D., E. Martin, M.D., W. H. Thompson, A. T. Drysdale, H. Thomey, sr., Henry Fitzgerald, C. W. Ross, Wm. Hennessy, Wm. Tapp, John H. Watts, Peter Dwyer, Patrick Farrell, John Paterson, A. H. Seymour, James Parsons, D. J. Greene, Dr. W. Strapp.

Board of Health, Carbonear—Dr. Boyle, F. J. McCarthy, L. Mackey, Edgar Penney, James Rorke, Wm. Duff, G. Crocker, G. A. Moulton, Walter Maddock, Hugh Cameron.

Board of Health, Heart's Content—Rev. H. C. Johnson, R. A. Penney, Geo. Moore, Geo. Young, F. W. Taylor.

Board of Health, Bay Roberts and Spaniard's Bay—R. H. Taylor, J. McLeod, M.D., Eli Dawe, Henry Dawe, Isaac Mercer, Azariah Dawe, Robert Gosse, Josiah Gosse.

Board of Health, Brigus—J. Wilcox, P. Nowlan, J. Tarahan, John Smith, Dr. Duncan, George Smith, Frederick Horwood, Wm. Hussey, G. C. Jerrett, John Bartlett.

Board of Health, Port-de-Grave—Rev. T. G. Netten, Henry Dawe, W. T. Boone, George Andrews, Isaac Richards, James Moore, J. R. French, F. Noseworthy, John Byrne.

Board of Health, Catalina—Thos. McCormack, W. N. Snelgrove, A. P. McKay, M.D., Rev. Edward Taylor, Rev. J. Cragg, Rev. P. A. Carolan, Thos. Stone, Simeon Avery.

Board of Health, Twillingate—F. Bercean, B. Hodge, J. B. Tobin, J. Owen, W. Lethbridge, Thaddeus Scott, M.D., J. Jillett, Rev. R. W. Freeman, J. Anstey, Wm. Hughes, John Elliott.

Board of Health, Little Bay—A. Whyte, L. Thompson, R. D. Walsh, B. Boyle, J. Deluchry.

Board of Health, Harbor Main—Dr. Fitzsimon, Rev. P. W. Brown, Edward Murray, Patrick Conran, James Hawko, John Moore (of Wm.), Edward Brien.

Board of Health, Conception Harbor (from Breen's, Broad Cove, to James' Cove—Rev. P. O'Donnell, Dr. J. G. Duncan, Richard Hearn.

Board of Health, Burin—Dr. Smith, George Bishop, W. B. Payne, James Inkpen, M. Flynn, J. O'Brien, John Paul.

Board of Health, Grand Bank—Dr. A. M. McDonald, G. A. Buffett, G. R. Forsey, Samuel Tibbo, T. A. Hickman, John Forsey, S. Harris.

Medical Officer to Board of Trade for Sick Seamen, Port of St. John's—Alfred Harvey, M.D.

Quarantine Officer for the port of St. John's—Herbert Rendell, M.B., F.R.C.S.

## COMMISSIONERS

### **For Public Wharf, Catalina—**

Nicholas Walsh, Michael Nowlan, Thomas Stone, William Janes, James Raymond, Azariah Norman, James House, sr., John Murphy (of John.)

### **For Bonavista Breakwater—**

T. W. Stabb, Samson Mifflen, John Templeman (of John), John Tremlett, Wm. Doody, Joseph Rolls, Dr. Forbes.

### **For Harbor Improvements, Fortune, &c.—**

P. E. Lake, W. P. Lake, P. T. Lake, sr., John Penney, Robt. Snook, Thos. Rogers, James Purchase, John Tuck, Aaron Bennett, Charles Hellier, Charles Spencer.

### **For Public Wharf, St. Lawrence—**

M. Vavasour, Henry Slaney, George Bradley, James Reeves, Alphonse Fitzpatrick.

## BANKS.

### **Union Bank of Newfoundland—**

Directors: Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G.; Hon. A. W. Harvey, Walter B. Grieve, R. S. Munn, W. J. S. Donnelly.

James Goldie, manager; Charles B. Pinseat, accountant; W. H. Crowdby, paying teller; Chas. E. Mehan, receiving teller; W. W. Watson, ledger keeper; A. M. Peters, W. L. Donnelly, clerks; D. Joseph Greene, notary; P. Morris, messenger.

Agents: London—Union Bank of London, (Ltd.) Liverpool—Bank of Liverpool, (Ltd.) New York—National Bank of Commerce. Boston—Merchants' National Bank. Montreal—Bank of Montreal. Halifax—Bank of Nova Scotia.

Discount days: Mondays and Thursdays from 12.30 o'clock.

Hours of business: From 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

### **Commercial Bank of Newfoundland—**

Directors: A. F. Goodridge, James Goodfellow, Geo. A. Hutchings, Edwin J. Under, Hon. J. S. Pitts.

Henry Cooke, manager; Henry D. Carter, accountant and paying teller; James E. Kent, receiving teller; Charles P. Crowdby, ledger keeper; George C. Coen, F. Wood, T. B. Goodridge, clerks; Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q.C., K.C.M.G., standing counsel and solicitor; W. Hammond, porter.

Agents: London—London and Westminster Bank. Liverpool—Bank of Liverpool, (Ltd.) New York—National Bank of the Republic. Boston—Atlas National Bank. Montreal and Quebec—Merchants' Bank of Canada. Halifax—Union Bank of Halifax.

Discount days: Tuesdays and Fridays, from 12.45 o'clock.

Hours of business: From 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

**Savings' Bank—**

Governors: Five members of the House of Assembly, and three members of the Legislative Council, viz :

Hon. The Speaker, Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G., Hon. E. P. Morris, E. Rothwell, T. J. Murphy, of the House of Assembly.

Hons. A. M. McKay, J. Angel, of the Legislative Council.

Directors: Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G., Hon. J. Angel, E. Rothwell.

Cashier: Hon. Edward Dalton Shea; accountant: Stephen Knight; clerk: W. J. H. Shears.

The Bank is open every day, between the hours of 10.30 and 3 o'clock, for depositors' business

**Harbor Grace Branch—**

Cashier and Clerk: A. T. Drysdale.

**Heart's Content Branch—**

Clerk: Geo. Moore.

**Little Bay Branch—**

Clerk: E. F. Berteau

**Placentia Branch—**

Clerk: T. O'Reilly.

**FOREIGN CONSULATES.**

Portugal—Thos. R. Smith, Consul General; William Hayward, Vice Consul, St. John's. Robert S. Munn, Vice-Consul, Harbor Grace. G. H. Cole, Vice-Consul, Trinity. J. T. Mifflen, Catalina. J. Henry Clements, Vice-Consul, La Poile. H. T. Holman, Vice-Consul; A. F. Hatch, consular-agent, Harbor Briton. H. Earle, Vice-Consul, Fogo. John W. Owen, Vice-Consul, Twillingate. Richard Goodridge, Vice-Consul, Renews. D. A. Ryan, Vice-Consul, King's Cove.

Spain—Don Antonio Singala, Vice-Consul, St. John's. Consular Agents—Harbor Grace, R. S. Munn; Trinity, G. H. Cole; Rose Blanche, Philip Sorsoliel; Harbor Briton, Philip Hubert; Twillingate, W. Lethbridge; Gaultois, Edward C. Gallop; Little Harbor, Joseph C. LeScelleur.

Brazil—A. O. Hayward, Vice-Consul. Consular Agents—W. H. Thompson, Conception Bay; Thomas Winter, Burin; Henry T. Holman, Harbor Briton.

Belgium—H. E. Hayward, Consul.

German Empire—Robert H. Prowse, Consul, St. John's. Port of Nain, Labrador, Mr. Bourquin.

France—C. Reboillier des Isles, Consul Hon., Vice-Consul for Newfoundland.

Italy—Consular Agent, Henry J. Stabb.

United States of America—Thomas N. Molloy, Consul for Newfoundland. Vice-Consul, Leonard Donnelly. Consular-Agent, (Harbor Grace), P. Devereux.

Sweden and Norway—R. H. Prowse, Vice-Consul for Newfoundland.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS**

FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES

Staff-Commander Robinson, R.N., Examiner-in-Chief. Assistant Examiners: Edward English, J. R. Moss, late masters in the Mercantile Marine F. J. Doyle, preparer of candidates, St. John's.

**EXAMINATIONS OF MASTERS AND MATES.****QUALIFICATIONS FOR CERTIFICATES OF COMPETENCY FOR A FOREIGN-GOING SHIP.**

**EXAMINATION IN COLORS**—All candidates for certificates of competency must pass the examination in colors.

**AN ONLY OR FIRST MATE**—An only mate must be nineteen years of age, and must have served five years at sea.

members of  
Morris, E.  
Shewell.  
; clerk:  
ock, for  
nch—  
o. Moore.  
O'Reilly.

le Consul,  
ole, Vice-  
e-Consul,  
t, Harbor  
, Twilling-  
e-Consul,

Agents—  
e, Philip  
Gaultois,  
ompson,  
Briton.

of Nain,  
oundland.  
oundland.  
Devereux.  
nd.

aminers:  
e F. J

NG SHIP.  
ncompetency

s of age,

A first mate must be nineteen years of age, and must have served five years at sea, of which one year must have been as second or only mate. He must also prove that he has served at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel.

**IN NAVIGATION, &c.**—He must write a legible hand, and will be required to give, in writing, definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic, and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian, altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He must understand the use of the sextant, with its adjustment, and be able to observe with it, find the index error by the horizon, and read off and on the arc. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International code of signals.

In addition to the qualifications of second mate, above stated, he must be able to find the true bearing of the sun, and error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian, and to be able to use and adjust the sextant, and to find the index error by the sun; and also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun, and the ship's position by Summer's method by projection. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "Magnetic" chart the course to steer, and the distance from one given position to another, and find the ship's position on the chart from cross-bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object; the course and distance between the bearings being given; and also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He must also understand how to keep a ship's log-book, and answer certain questions relating to cyclones or revolving storms.

**IN SEAMANSHIP, &c.**—He must give satisfactory answers as to the standing and running rigging of ships; as to bending, unbending, setting, reefing taking in, and furling sail; as to sending masts and yards up and down, &c., &c.; as to the management of a ship when under canvas, and as to dunnaging and stowing cargo, &c. He must have a thorough knowledge of the rule of the road as regards both steamers and sailing vessels, their regulation lights, and fog and sound signals; and to be able to describe the signals of distress, and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must be able to mark and use the lead and log-line. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded, and other questions of a like nature appertaining to the duties of the second mate of a ship.

In addition to the above qualifications, a more extensive knowledge of seamanship will be required as to shifting large spars, rigging shears, taking lower masts in and out, how to moor and unmoor a ship, and to keep a clear anchor, to carry out an anchor, how to manage a ship in stormy weather, how to cast a ship on a lee shore, how to secure masts in the event of an accident to the bowsprit, and how to rig purchases for getting heavy weights, anchors, machinery, &c., in and out. He must give satisfactory answers to the ventilation of holds and the stowage of explosives. He must also know how to rig a sea anchor, and what means to apply to keep a vessel disabled or unmanageable out of the trough of the sea and lessen her lee drift; how to get the east of deep sea lead in heavy weather; and answer any question appertaining to the duties of an only or first mate which the examiner may think necessary to put to him.

In addition to the above, he will be required to describe the effect of the screw race on the rudder, and the effect produced on the direction of the head of the ship by going (ahead) (astern) with a (right) (left) handed screw when the

rudder is (ported) or (starboarded). How to turn a steamship short round. He must also understand the use and action of the sluices, and of the water ballast tanks, and the engine-room telegraph, and questions of a like nature.

A master must be 21 years of age, and have been 6 years at sea, of which one year must have been as first or only mate in a foreign-going ship and one year as second or only mate. He must also prove that he has served at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel in the capacity of either apprentice, seaman, mate or master.

**IN NAVIGATION.**—In addition to the qualifications required for a second, only and first mate, he must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, to find the magnetic bearing from equi-distant compass bearings of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram, which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effects of the ship's iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating the same by magnets and soft iron. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point in a certain time, and to work out practically the correction to apply to soundings, taken at a given time and place to compare with the depth marked on the chart. He will also be required to answer certain questions relating to cyclones or revolving storms.

**IN SEAMANSHIP.**—In addition to the qualifications required of an only or first mate, he must be able to construct jury-rudders for both wooden and iron vessels, and also rafts. He will be examined as to his resources for the preservation of the ship's crew in the event of wreck; as to the management of ships in heavy weather, and as to rescuing the crew of a disabled ship; as to steps to be taken when a ship is on her beam ends or in any danger or difficulty, or, if disabled or unmanageable and on a lee shore, heaving a keel out, &c. He must explain the mode of procedure when placing ship in dry dock, directing repairs, and if putting into port in distress with damage to cargo and ship. He must possess a sufficient knowledge of what he is required to do by law, as to entry and discharge, and the management of his crew, and as to penalties and entries to be made in the official log, and a knowledge of the measures for preventing and checking the outbreak of scurvy on board ship, and the law as to load line marks, and the entries and reports to be made respecting them. He will be questioned as to his knowledge of invoices, charter party, bills of lading, Lloyd's agent, and as to the nature of bottomry, also bills of exchange, surveys, averages, &c., and must answer any other questions of a like nature which the examiner may consider necessary to touch upon.

He will also be required to give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of the management of steam ships in heavy weather. How to utilize steam appliances in the event of fire, and the best arrangements for towing vessels under various circumstances; as to the methods of constructing jury-rudders suitable for a screw steamship, and other questions of a like nature appertaining to the management of a steamship.

A candidate possessing a certificate "for fore-and-aft rigged vessels only," and desiring to obtain an ordinary certificate of the same grade, must prove that he has served at sea at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel, and will be re-examined both in navigation and seamanship.

**FAILURE.**—In all cases of failure the candidate must be examined *de novo*.

If a candidate fails in seamanship he will not be re-examined until after a lapse of six months.

If he fails three times in navigation he will not be re-examined until after a lapse of three months from the date of the last failure.

If a candidate has failed in his examination, but the subjects in which he has failed are not included in the subjects required for a certificate of a lower grade, he may, if he desires, receive a certificate of such lower grade.

No part, however, of the fee he has paid will be returned to him.

ound. He  
er ballast

of which  
e and one  
least one  
ntice, sea-

a second,  
meridian  
ass bear-  
rom. He  
ill be fur-  
the same,  
cts of the  
tion, and  
d to find  
iven cur  
point in a  
oundings,  
he chart.  
es or re-

n only or  
and iron  
e preserv-  
of ships  
o steps to  
ty, or, if  
He must  
repairs,  
He must  
to entry  
l entries  
eventing  
load line  
be ques-  
Lloyd's  
s, aver-  
the ex-

ledge of  
e steam  
; vessels  
-rudders  
rtaining

s only,"  
ove that  
and will

*de novo.*  
l after a

til after

which he  
a lower

